

MON JAN 17 **LIVE**  
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

**GAIL THACKRAY**  
Soul Fix and Repair

**F2B**  
with Jimmy Church



1  
00:02:07,840 --> 00:02:43,350  
you

2  
00:02:43,360 --> 00:03:57,840  
foreign

3  
00:04:11,990 --> 00:04:09,030  
[Music]

4  
00:04:14,869 --> 00:04:12,000  
the smoke radio for the masses headline

5  
00:04:16,789 --> 00:04:14,879  
additionally july 8 1947

6  
00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:16,799  
the army air forces has announced that a

7  
00:04:20,949 --> 00:04:19,280  
flying disc has been found and is now in

8  
00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:20,959  
the possession of the army

9  
00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:23,680  
if the game is rigged change the game

10  
00:04:28,469 --> 00:04:25,680  
game changer

11  
00:04:30,790 --> 00:04:28,479  
i occasionally think how quickly

12  
00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:30,800  
our differences worldwide

13  
00:04:34,870 --> 00:04:32,160

would vanish

14

00:04:38,190 --> 00:04:34,880

if we were facing an alien threat from

15

00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:41,030

[Applause]

16

00:04:46,469 --> 00:04:43,840

this is world to black with your host

17

00:04:49,670 --> 00:04:46,479

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:04:53,350 --> 00:04:49,680

network and kgra the global radio

19

00:04:58,590 --> 00:04:55,510

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:05:04,469 --> 00:05:02,390

[Music]

21

00:05:07,400 --> 00:05:04,479

you're listening to fate to black with

22

00:05:13,590 --> 00:05:07,410

jimmy judge on the game changer network

23

00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:13,600

[Music]

24

00:05:19,950 --> 00:05:17,730

fade to black

25

00:05:23,029 --> 00:05:19,960

[Music]

26  
00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:23,039  
bespoke radio

27  
00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:25,520  
for the

28  
00:05:30,790 --> 00:05:27,919  
masses

29  
00:05:33,230 --> 00:05:30,800  
uh yeah man how you doing how you doing

30  
00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:33,240  
today is monday january 17

31  
00:05:37,469 --> 00:05:34,800  
2022

32  
00:05:39,640 --> 00:05:37,479  
17 days into the new year only

33  
00:05:41,570 --> 00:05:39,650  
348 days left

34  
00:05:45,110 --> 00:05:41,580  
[Music]

35  
00:05:50,469 --> 00:05:48,550  
we are live from a bunker

36  
00:05:54,469 --> 00:05:50,479  
a bunker that is in the middle of

37  
00:05:56,870 --> 00:05:54,479  
nowhere a total undisclosed location

38  
00:05:58,070 --> 00:05:56,880

but it is beautiful

39

00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:58,080

yeah

40

00:06:00,469 --> 00:05:59,120

it is

41

00:06:02,390 --> 00:06:00,479

i would like to welcome everybody

42

00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:02,400

listening all around the world all

43

00:06:07,029 --> 00:06:05,039

across the united states

44

00:06:09,189 --> 00:06:07,039

hither and tither to and fro back and

45

00:06:12,950 --> 00:06:09,199

forth up and down east and west north

46

00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:12,960

and south far and near

47

00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:15,440

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

48

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:18,000

changer and on x networks i am your host

49

00:06:23,580 --> 00:06:22,319

jimmy church what is kraken

50

00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:23,590

how you doing

51

00:06:27,670 --> 00:06:25,840

[Music]

52

00:06:29,510 --> 00:06:27,680

all right

53

00:06:33,430 --> 00:06:29,520

here we go about to kick off another

54

00:06:37,749 --> 00:06:35,670

tonight

55

00:06:41,110 --> 00:06:37,759

gail factory is here

56

00:06:43,749 --> 00:06:41,120

now let me just say this uh gail is i

57

00:06:46,309 --> 00:06:43,759

you know and a couple of uh

58

00:06:48,550 --> 00:06:46,319

live events remote uh she has been on

59

00:06:51,029 --> 00:06:48,560

with us briefly in the past

60

00:06:53,589 --> 00:06:51,039

but this is the first time gail has been

61

00:06:56,469 --> 00:06:53,599

with us for a full show

62

00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:56,479

very excited about this

63

00:07:01,270 --> 00:06:58,800

and uh as with the rest of our guests

64

00:07:02,390 --> 00:07:01,280

this week they're all first-time guests

65

00:07:03,830 --> 00:07:02,400

that's right

66

00:07:05,749 --> 00:07:03,840

so tonight gail is here we're going to

67

00:07:08,469 --> 00:07:05,759

be discussing soul fix and repair and

68

00:07:13,029 --> 00:07:08,479

amongst other things

69

00:07:15,749 --> 00:07:13,039

tomorrow night pete mccarthy joins us

70

00:07:19,830 --> 00:07:15,759

very excited about p tomorrow night we

71

00:07:20,790 --> 00:07:19,840

are going to be talking about antarctica

72

00:07:24,070 --> 00:07:20,800

yeah

73

00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:24,080

and uh that's tomorrow night wednesday

74

00:07:27,029 --> 00:07:25,360

night

75

00:07:28,390 --> 00:07:27,039

chris plain

76

00:07:30,150 --> 00:07:28,400

yeah man

77

00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:30,160

chris is the head science writer for the

78

00:07:32,870 --> 00:07:31,599

debrief

79

00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:32,880

and uh

80

00:07:37,510 --> 00:07:35,440

and that is wednesday night wow what a

81

00:07:41,430 --> 00:07:37,520

week and then thursday's another fader

82

00:07:42,710 --> 00:07:41,440

night with open lines all night long all

83

00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:42,720

right

84

00:07:47,189 --> 00:07:45,599

that's an amazing week i can't wait to

85

00:07:48,629 --> 00:07:47,199

have gail on she'll be with us at the

86

00:07:51,909 --> 00:07:48,639

bottom of the hour

87

00:07:53,110 --> 00:07:51,919

and uh earlier today finally i got

88

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:53,120

around to it

89

00:07:58,150 --> 00:07:55,759

i did uh oh let me scoot over

90

00:07:59,270 --> 00:07:58,160

i did my

91

00:08:03,110 --> 00:07:59,280

live

92

00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:03,120

stream unboxing of lioness i did that

93

00:08:05,909 --> 00:08:04,479

earlier today

94

00:08:08,070 --> 00:08:05,919

and uh

95

00:08:10,230 --> 00:08:08,080

it's uh i just been busy and i just

96

00:08:11,189 --> 00:08:10,240

didn't get around to it finally did it

97

00:08:14,550 --> 00:08:11,199

today

98

00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:14,560

and uh everybody this is lioness and she

99

00:08:18,309 --> 00:08:17,039

is unbelievable

100

00:08:20,150 --> 00:08:18,319

termilated

101  
00:08:23,510 --> 00:08:20,160  
quartz crystal skull

102  
00:08:27,029 --> 00:08:23,520  
so there she is

103  
00:08:30,629 --> 00:08:27,039  
and uh yeah oh she's incredible too

104  
00:08:32,310 --> 00:08:30,639  
lots of vibes uh coming from lioness and

105  
00:08:33,990 --> 00:08:32,320  
you can get your own crystal skull just

106  
00:08:36,630 --> 00:08:34,000  
go to

107  
00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:36,640  
einstein the crystal skull dot com

108  
00:08:40,870 --> 00:08:39,200  
you can check out the video uh it's uh

109  
00:08:42,389 --> 00:08:40,880  
it's archived it's over on facebook

110  
00:08:44,870 --> 00:08:42,399  
where i streamed it

111  
00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:44,880  
and then immediately didn't edit it or

112  
00:08:47,590 --> 00:08:46,720  
do anything just took it and slapped it

113  
00:08:51,670 --> 00:08:47,600

over

114

00:08:52,949 --> 00:08:51,680

on onto youtube and hit go and it just

115

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:52,959

it just

116

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:54,800

went as an instant premiere i didn't

117

00:08:58,710 --> 00:08:56,480

even have a chance to

118

00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:58,720

uh go in and put comments

119

00:09:02,070 --> 00:09:01,120

just like whoa took me by surprise but

120

00:09:03,509 --> 00:09:02,080

anyway

121

00:09:06,150 --> 00:09:03,519

uh you can go and check out that

122

00:09:08,230 --> 00:09:06,160

unboxing video that was a lot of fun

123

00:09:10,710 --> 00:09:08,240

and uh i'm gonna figure out how to do

124

00:09:11,590 --> 00:09:10,720

unboxing properly everybody does it so

125

00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:11,600

good

126  
00:09:14,070 --> 00:09:13,200  
and i just

127  
00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:14,080  
you know

128  
00:09:18,870 --> 00:09:15,839  
but uh there you go

129  
00:09:20,790 --> 00:09:18,880  
and i did it today somebody commented

130  
00:09:24,310 --> 00:09:20,800  
i'm not sure who it was jimmy are you

131  
00:09:26,070 --> 00:09:24,320  
and your pjs and i was

132  
00:09:29,590 --> 00:09:26,080  
i put on a shirt

133  
00:09:32,070 --> 00:09:29,600  
but uh yeah yeah i just started my first

134  
00:09:33,509 --> 00:09:32,080  
cup of coffee i was like man i i i've

135  
00:09:35,509 --> 00:09:33,519  
got to do this live stream and if i

136  
00:09:36,870 --> 00:09:35,519  
don't do it right now

137  
00:09:39,590 --> 00:09:36,880  
it's just not going to get done today

138  
00:09:41,509 --> 00:09:39,600

and i'll have to put it off to tomorrow

139

00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:41,519

so anyway busted that out today you can

140

00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:43,760

go check it out it's in the videos there

141

00:09:47,470 --> 00:09:45,440

on youtube and it's over on facebook you

142

00:09:49,990 --> 00:09:47,480

can go and find it uh einstein the

143

00:09:52,310 --> 00:09:50,000

crystalskull.com promo code jimmy will

144

00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:52,320

get you 10 off of your order in the

145

00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:54,480

video i said caroline

146

00:09:57,910 --> 00:09:55,920

ford like

147

00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:57,920

five times 10 times

148

00:10:01,750 --> 00:10:00,640

and it's carolyn ford like i don't know

149

00:10:06,310 --> 00:10:01,760

that

150

00:10:08,870 --> 00:10:06,320

drank coffee before live streaming

151  
00:10:10,389 --> 00:10:08,880  
and and that's a fact that's a lesson

152  
00:10:13,110 --> 00:10:10,399  
learned right there

153  
00:10:16,389 --> 00:10:13,120  
all right einstein the crystal skull.com

154  
00:10:17,750 --> 00:10:16,399  
uh lioness is is unbelievably beautiful

155  
00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:17,760  
okay follow me on twitter at

156  
00:10:24,230 --> 00:10:23,030  
the sandbox

157  
00:10:27,910 --> 00:10:24,240  
hashtag

158  
00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:27,920  
f2b right there on twitter which is

159  
00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:29,920  
look at that oh caz

160  
00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:32,480  
yeah that's uh

161  
00:10:35,910 --> 00:10:34,000  
that's yeah these oh these are

162  
00:10:38,069 --> 00:10:35,920  
screenshots from the video yeah yeah

163  
00:10:39,829 --> 00:10:38,079

pretty cool lots of fun

164

00:10:41,269 --> 00:10:39,839

you know it's it's like christmas i

165

00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:41,279

didn't know i didn't know what i was

166

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:44,480

unboxing so much fun to do

167

00:10:49,430 --> 00:10:46,800

and uh there you go i wanted to uh

168

00:10:50,790 --> 00:10:49,440

follow me on twitter at jturchradio

169

00:10:52,470 --> 00:10:50,800

say on boxes

170

00:10:53,750 --> 00:10:52,480

f2b on twitter before i get to the

171

00:10:57,829 --> 00:10:53,760

breaking news

172

00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:57,839

um somebody had posted i'm not gonna say

173

00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:01,279

what guitar was but um it just wouldn't

174

00:11:04,630 --> 00:11:03,680

be the fruit and the prudent fresh thing

175

00:11:07,509 --> 00:11:04,640

to do

176

00:11:09,110 --> 00:11:07,519

but somebody had uh posted a picture of

177

00:11:10,230 --> 00:11:09,120

a guitar that i've had my eyes on for a

178

00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:10,240

long time

179

00:11:15,670 --> 00:11:14,480

and i said there's an and so anyway

180

00:11:19,190 --> 00:11:15,680

i got it

181

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:19,200

i got the guitar uh like five days ago

182

00:11:22,870 --> 00:11:21,200

and it came to me

183

00:11:24,710 --> 00:11:22,880

with a warped

184

00:11:26,829 --> 00:11:24,720

neck

185

00:11:30,310 --> 00:11:26,839

i couldn't believe it i was so

186

00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:30,320

disappointed the air is out of the sails

187

00:11:34,790 --> 00:11:33,120

uh boxed it up sent it back uh the same

188

00:11:37,590 --> 00:11:34,800

day that i got it

189

00:11:39,430 --> 00:11:37,600

and that's it i'm not into spending 500

190

00:11:40,389 --> 00:11:39,440

on a repair on a guitar that was brand

191

00:11:43,110 --> 00:11:40,399

new

192

00:11:45,350 --> 00:11:43,120

and it wasn't cheap by the way either

193

00:11:47,829 --> 00:11:45,360

and i sent that thing back

194

00:11:52,870 --> 00:11:50,389

so that's it i it's weird

195

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:52,880

i have no desire i don't want another

196

00:11:59,269 --> 00:11:55,279

one i don't want them to send me another

197

00:12:02,870 --> 00:11:59,279

one i'm not interested i'm bummed and

198

00:12:08,829 --> 00:12:06,150

and uh and i only bring it up because

199

00:12:11,590 --> 00:12:08,839

uh the company that sent it to me

200

00:12:13,350 --> 00:12:11,600

um you know they issued the ra the

201  
00:12:15,670 --> 00:12:13,360  
return authorization

202  
00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:15,680  
uh immediately and

203  
00:12:19,829 --> 00:12:18,000  
and i sent it back today

204  
00:12:22,150 --> 00:12:19,839  
you know five days later they sent me an

205  
00:12:22,949 --> 00:12:22,160  
email came in right before the show

206  
00:12:25,590 --> 00:12:22,959  
um

207  
00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:25,600  
would you like to do a survey on your

208  
00:12:31,430 --> 00:12:28,000  
new blah blah blah guitar

209  
00:12:34,550 --> 00:12:31,440  
how do you like it and and i'm like

210  
00:12:39,910 --> 00:12:37,509  
i was so tempted i just decided to let

211  
00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:39,920  
it go anyway so it's on my mind it came

212  
00:12:44,629 --> 00:12:42,240  
in right before the show let's get to

213  
00:12:47,190 --> 00:12:44,639

the breaking news

214

00:12:49,430 --> 00:12:47,200

a distress signal has been detected in

215

00:12:50,550 --> 00:12:49,440

an isolated low-lying group of islands

216

00:12:53,110 --> 00:12:50,560

and tonga

217

00:12:55,430 --> 00:12:53,120

following saturday's massive volcanic

218

00:12:58,710 --> 00:12:55,440

eruption and tsunami

219

00:13:01,110 --> 00:12:58,720

the uninhabited island of hunga tonga

220

00:13:03,190 --> 00:13:01,120

all but disappeared following the blast

221

00:13:05,269 --> 00:13:03,200

according to satellite images from

222

00:13:08,470 --> 00:13:05,279

around 12 hours later

223

00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:08,480

three large eruptions have been detected

224

00:13:15,670 --> 00:13:11,680

at the tonga volcano the latest was

225

00:13:18,230 --> 00:13:15,680

earlier today and confirmed at 2210 gmt

226

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:18,240

the pacific tsunami warning center also

227

00:13:25,190 --> 00:13:22,160

said it has detected large waves in the

228

00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:25,200

area i'll keep everybody posted on this

229

00:13:31,750 --> 00:13:27,680

the west coast of the united states

230

00:13:34,949 --> 00:13:31,760

tsunamis waves some of them quite big

231

00:13:38,710 --> 00:13:34,959

and this this broke earlier today

232

00:13:43,110 --> 00:13:38,720

archaeologists in northwest saudi arabia

233

00:13:44,389 --> 00:13:43,120

have discovered a 4500 year-old funerary

234

00:13:47,829 --> 00:13:44,399

avenue

235

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:47,839

the longest running for about 105 miles

236

00:13:53,509 --> 00:13:50,720

alongside thousands of pendant-shaped

237

00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:53,519

stone tombs the researchers from the

238

00:13:58,310 --> 00:13:56,160

university of western australia don't

239

00:14:01,750 --> 00:13:58,320

know much about the rituals that were

240

00:14:04,790 --> 00:14:01,760

conducted on these funerary avenues or

241

00:14:07,509 --> 00:14:04,800

even in the tombs that line the pathways

242

00:14:10,470 --> 00:14:07,519

human remains inside the tombs are in

243

00:14:13,750 --> 00:14:10,480

poor shape and some of the tombs have of

244

00:14:15,670 --> 00:14:13,760

course been robbed the research team

245

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:15,680

knew satellite imagery aerial

246

00:14:21,670 --> 00:14:18,160

photography ground surveys and

247

00:14:23,350 --> 00:14:21,680

excavations to make the finest the images

248

00:14:26,310 --> 00:14:23,360

are incredible

249

00:14:27,509 --> 00:14:26,320

and it there may be

250

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:27,519

some more

251  
00:14:32,870 --> 00:14:29,120  
in southern

252  
00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:32,880  
saudi arabia all right a six-year cold

253  
00:14:37,110 --> 00:14:35,600  
case investigation into the betrayal of

254  
00:14:39,829 --> 00:14:37,120  
anne frank

255  
00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:39,839  
has identified a surprising suspect his

256  
00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:42,880  
name arnold vanderberg

257  
00:14:46,870 --> 00:14:45,600  
in the mystery of how nazis found her

258  
00:14:50,389 --> 00:14:46,880  
hiding

259  
00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:50,399  
in her secret lair above uh in the attic

260  
00:14:54,790 --> 00:14:52,079  
in 1944

261  
00:14:57,670 --> 00:14:54,800  
vanderberg was a notary in the

262  
00:14:59,430 --> 00:14:57,680  
neighborhood and had access to addresses

263  
00:15:02,389 --> 00:14:59,440

where jews were hiding as a member of

264

00:15:04,790 --> 00:15:02,399

amsterdam's wartime jewish council and

265

00:15:07,189 --> 00:15:04,800

had passed lists of such addresses to

266

00:15:10,150 --> 00:15:07,199

the nazis to save his own family

267

00:15:12,389 --> 00:15:10,160

using modern research techniques a

268

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:12,399

master database was compiled with list

269

00:15:16,870 --> 00:15:14,399

of dutch collaborators informants

270

00:15:19,910 --> 00:15:16,880

historic documents police records and

271

00:15:24,829 --> 00:15:19,920

prior research to uncover their new

272

00:15:26,550 --> 00:15:24,839

leads incredible an amateur metal

273

00:15:29,189 --> 00:15:26,560

detectorist

274

00:15:30,710 --> 00:15:29,199

if that is such a thing a metal

275

00:15:34,629 --> 00:15:30,720

detectorist

276  
00:15:35,749 --> 00:15:34,639  
one who uses a metal detector

277  
00:15:38,949 --> 00:15:35,759  
right

278  
00:15:40,710 --> 00:15:38,959  
he discovered one of england's first

279  
00:15:43,350 --> 00:15:40,720  
gold coins

280  
00:15:45,670 --> 00:15:43,360  
and he's about to see a payday of nearly

281  
00:15:48,629 --> 00:15:45,680  
a half a million dollars

282  
00:15:51,749 --> 00:15:48,639  
the henry the third gold penny

283  
00:15:55,829 --> 00:15:51,759  
which was found on farmland in devon and

284  
00:15:57,990 --> 00:15:55,839  
was minted in 1257 depicts

285  
00:16:01,189 --> 00:15:58,000  
former the former english king sitting

286  
00:16:04,069 --> 00:16:01,199  
on an ornate throne holding an orb in

287  
00:16:07,030 --> 00:16:04,079  
one hand and a scepter in the other

288  
00:16:09,269 --> 00:16:07,040

is one of only eight such coins known to

289

00:16:12,949 --> 00:16:09,279

exist and all the rest of them

290

00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:12,959

are in museums and it's an incredible

291

00:16:15,749 --> 00:16:14,399

it's perfect

292

00:16:18,629 --> 00:16:15,759

it's beautiful

293

00:16:22,710 --> 00:16:18,639

the full moon the last full moon of the

294

00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:24,949

the first

295

00:16:27,910 --> 00:16:26,320

full moon

296

00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:27,920

of the year

297

00:16:32,710 --> 00:16:30,240

is known as the wolf moon

298

00:16:34,710 --> 00:16:32,720

and it will appear tonight monday

299

00:16:37,030 --> 00:16:34,720

january 17th if you're on the east coast

300

00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:37,040

you're already seeing it the moon was

301  
00:16:41,269 --> 00:16:39,360  
named after wolves that were thought to

302  
00:16:42,150 --> 00:16:41,279  
howl more frequently during this time of

303  
00:16:46,550 --> 00:16:42,160  
year

304  
00:16:48,310 --> 00:16:46,560  
and it peaked already about uh

305  
00:16:51,189 --> 00:16:48,320  
well if you're on the east coast it's

306  
00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:51,199  
peaking right now on the west coast if

307  
00:16:56,790 --> 00:16:52,399  
you're on the east coast you saw it

308  
00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:56,800  
about three hours ago i think 6 51 pm

309  
00:17:00,230 --> 00:16:58,560  
eastern time you can still catch a

310  
00:17:02,389 --> 00:17:00,240  
glimpse of the moon right now just look

311  
00:17:04,949 --> 00:17:02,399  
above the horizon in the east

312  
00:17:07,189 --> 00:17:04,959  
northeastern direction after the show

313  
00:17:10,470 --> 00:17:07,199

tonight let's get the show cracking

314

00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:10,480

happy birthday to today

315

00:17:19,829 --> 00:17:12,240

jim carrey

316

00:17:23,350 --> 00:17:19,839

steve harvey today is 64.

317

00:17:25,429 --> 00:17:23,360

zoe death channel today is a day channel

318

00:17:27,110 --> 00:17:25,439

is it des chanel

319

00:17:31,750 --> 00:17:27,120

is a desk channel

320

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:31,760

zoe today is 41 james earl jones today

321

00:17:37,029 --> 00:17:34,320

is 80.

322

00:17:39,750 --> 00:17:37,039

mandela effect and i didn't know he's

323

00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:39,760

still alive i i didn't

324

00:17:45,029 --> 00:17:41,520

i didn't and i really thought about this

325

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:45,039

today kid rock today is 50.

326

00:17:51,830 --> 00:17:48,640

rolling stones guitarist mick taylor

327

00:17:54,470 --> 00:17:51,840

today is 73 you know he left the stones

328

00:17:57,350 --> 00:17:54,480

in in 74 after playing on you know all

329

00:17:58,630 --> 00:17:57,360

of their great early albums and uh after

330

00:18:01,029 --> 00:17:58,640

you know mick jones

331

00:18:03,029 --> 00:18:01,039

and um uh

332

00:18:05,430 --> 00:18:03,039

he went back he's he did the 50th

333

00:18:07,669 --> 00:18:05,440

anniversary tour he might be touring

334

00:18:09,190 --> 00:18:07,679

with him right now so i'm gonna say he's

335

00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:09,200

still in the band

336

00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:12,720

today mick taylor is 73 years old paul

337

00:18:16,390 --> 00:18:15,120

young today is 66.

338

00:18:19,029 --> 00:18:16,400

that's right

339

00:18:22,230 --> 00:18:19,039

every time you go away and you know you

340

00:18:24,950 --> 00:18:22,240

love that song and the bengals

341

00:18:27,190 --> 00:18:24,960

susanna hoffs today

342

00:18:30,630 --> 00:18:27,200

is 63.

343

00:18:32,270 --> 00:18:30,640

our dead guy's birthday today is

344

00:18:35,510 --> 00:18:32,280

eartha kitt

345

00:18:38,549 --> 00:18:35,520

1927 to 2008 down at the age of 79

346

00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:38,559

eartha was a singer she was an actress a

347

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:40,960

comedian and a dancer

348

00:18:47,110 --> 00:18:44,720

and that christmas song santa baby

349

00:18:49,990 --> 00:18:47,120

that's all urtha

350

00:18:52,390 --> 00:18:50,000

batman featured ertha as catwoman for

351  
00:18:54,789 --> 00:18:52,400  
three episodes after julie newmar had

352  
00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:54,799  
left the show in 1967

353  
00:19:01,350 --> 00:18:59,200  
because it went down in january 1968

354  
00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:01,360  
bertha encountered a substantial

355  
00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:03,120  
professional setback in the united

356  
00:19:09,510 --> 00:19:05,679  
states after she made anti-war

357  
00:19:11,990 --> 00:19:09,520  
statements during a white house luncheon

358  
00:19:14,789 --> 00:19:12,000  
after which she was branded

359  
00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:14,799  
a sadistic nymphomaniac

360  
00:19:20,070 --> 00:19:17,520  
by the cia

361  
00:19:23,510 --> 00:19:20,080  
that's right eartha died of colon cancer

362  
00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:23,520  
on christmas day 2008 three weeks short

363  
00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:26,160

of her 82nd birthday

364

00:19:31,750 --> 00:19:28,240

at her home in weston connecticut oh i

365

00:19:36,150 --> 00:19:31,760

said 79. she died at the age of 81. on

366

00:19:39,750 --> 00:19:36,160

this day in history otd 1961

367

00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:39,760

huge day in history

368

00:19:44,230 --> 00:19:42,559

dwight d eisenhower ends his

369

00:19:46,390 --> 00:19:44,240

presidential term

370

00:19:48,630 --> 00:19:46,400

by warning the nation

371

00:19:52,630 --> 00:19:48,640

about the increasing power

372

00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:52,640

of the military industrial complex

373

00:19:56,230 --> 00:19:54,320

man what a speech

374

00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:56,240

fader fact

375

00:19:59,029 --> 00:19:58,160

now

376

00:20:03,990 --> 00:19:59,039

i

377

00:20:04,870 --> 00:20:04,000

last week

378

00:20:06,630 --> 00:20:04,880

and

379

00:20:08,390 --> 00:20:06,640

of an owl

380

00:20:10,789 --> 00:20:08,400

on somebody's arm

381

00:20:12,870 --> 00:20:10,799

and it was beautiful and then there were

382

00:20:14,470 --> 00:20:12,880

some facts some

383

00:20:16,789 --> 00:20:14,480

things that were said during this video

384

00:20:19,350 --> 00:20:16,799

about owls that i didn't know

385

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:19,360

so i went and looked all of this up

386

00:20:22,950 --> 00:20:21,200

because

387

00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:22,960

owls

388

00:20:27,350 --> 00:20:25,679

can't move their eyeballs

389

00:20:28,789 --> 00:20:27,360

that's because

390

00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:28,799

owls

391

00:20:33,830 --> 00:20:31,200

don't have eyeballs at all

392

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:33,840

they do not instead

393

00:20:40,470 --> 00:20:38,400

their eyes are shaped like tubes

394

00:20:42,950 --> 00:20:40,480

and held in place

395

00:20:45,029 --> 00:20:42,960

by bones

396

00:20:46,950 --> 00:20:45,039

i did not know that

397

00:20:49,590 --> 00:20:46,960

i can't even roll the right they can't

398

00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:49,600

live straight and that's why of course

399

00:20:56,070 --> 00:20:52,559

they can move their neck like almost 360

400

00:20:57,990 --> 00:20:56,080

degrees not quite pretty close

401  
00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:58,000  
that's right i didn't know that

402  
00:21:02,310 --> 00:20:59,760  
that's your fader fact

403  
00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:02,320  
tonight we have very special guest gail

404  
00:21:07,510 --> 00:21:04,480  
thackeray is here we're going to be

405  
00:21:09,270 --> 00:21:07,520  
discussing soul fix and repair amongst

406  
00:21:11,270 --> 00:21:09,280  
other things

407  
00:21:12,630 --> 00:21:11,280  
first night guest first time guest this

408  
00:21:14,549 --> 00:21:12,640  
week here on fade to black tomorrow

409  
00:21:16,870 --> 00:21:14,559  
night pete mccarthy joins us we're going

410  
00:21:19,750 --> 00:21:16,880  
to be talking about the antarctica

411  
00:21:21,990 --> 00:21:19,760  
mystery and then wednesday night chris

412  
00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:22,000  
plain is here he is the head science

413  
00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:26,789

it's going to be a blowout night on

414

00:21:30,549 --> 00:21:29,280

wednesday as well thursday is another

415

00:21:32,630 --> 00:21:30,559

fader night

416

00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:32,640

with open lines all night long ken

417

00:21:38,630 --> 00:21:34,720

priest i know right

418

00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:38,640

isn't that crazy i didn't know that

419

00:21:44,549 --> 00:21:40,799

let's see katy just said jimmy today's

420

00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:44,559

full moon in cancer is khan is

421

00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:46,240

conjunct

422

00:21:50,470 --> 00:21:47,600

your moon

423

00:21:52,789 --> 00:21:50,480

very auspicious for wealth also

424

00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:52,799

it's full at the same time all over the

425

00:21:59,750 --> 00:21:56,960

planet 6 47 pm eastern time

426  
00:22:01,270 --> 00:21:59,760  
just adjust the location is that right

427  
00:22:02,870 --> 00:22:01,280  
is that a fact

428  
00:22:09,110 --> 00:22:02,880  
katya

429  
00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:09,120  
i need you to be right

430  
00:22:13,270 --> 00:22:11,520  
oh man

431  
00:22:15,909 --> 00:22:13,280  
katya ferris

432  
00:22:17,350 --> 00:22:15,919  
um many years ago

433  
00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:17,360  
now i'm gonna it's not many it was more

434  
00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:18,480  
like three

435  
00:22:22,310 --> 00:22:20,960  
um i'm at the conscious life expo i'm in

436  
00:22:25,029 --> 00:22:22,320  
the lounge

437  
00:22:27,990 --> 00:22:25,039  
and uh now katy has been a friend of the

438  
00:22:28,950 --> 00:22:28,000

show for for many years but i hadn't met

439

00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:28,960

her

440

00:22:36,070 --> 00:22:34,080

fader knots uh eating dinner

441

00:22:41,350 --> 00:22:36,080

katya comes up to the table she goes

442

00:22:45,190 --> 00:22:41,360

jimmy i said yes because it's me katya

443

00:22:47,750 --> 00:22:45,200

i jumped over the table over everybody

444

00:22:49,830 --> 00:22:47,760

to get to her and and throw down with a

445

00:22:51,990 --> 00:22:49,840

big hug and uh

446

00:22:54,950 --> 00:22:52,000

that was a very special moment i hope

447

00:22:57,590 --> 00:22:54,960

she you remember that don't you katya

448

00:22:59,590 --> 00:22:57,600

i think we have it on video somewhere

449

00:23:06,070 --> 00:22:59,600

all right let me hit this river moon

450

00:23:11,750 --> 00:23:09,110

today when i uh [rivermoonwellness.com](http://rivermoonwellness.com)

451  
00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:11,760  
and uh promo code f2b blend

452  
00:23:17,350 --> 00:23:13,919  
ah man

453  
00:23:20,310 --> 00:23:17,360  
today uh when i filled up the hopper on

454  
00:23:24,630 --> 00:23:22,870  
i'd open up a fresh bag of uh fade to

455  
00:23:25,830 --> 00:23:24,640  
black one

456  
00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:25,840  
and

457  
00:23:29,750 --> 00:23:27,520  
i'm gonna just say

458  
00:23:31,029 --> 00:23:29,760  
there is nothing like

459  
00:23:34,470 --> 00:23:31,039  
right

460  
00:23:37,350 --> 00:23:34,480  
and i just stood there and enjoyed

461  
00:23:38,549 --> 00:23:37,360  
that that thing that fresh coffee bean

462  
00:23:41,350 --> 00:23:38,559  
thing

463  
00:23:43,110 --> 00:23:41,360

wafting through the room incredible

464

00:23:45,350 --> 00:23:43,120

incredible get your own fade to

465

00:23:47,269 --> 00:23:45,360

blackplan rivermoonwellness.com links

466

00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:47,279

are over at jimmychurchradio.com all

467

00:23:54,310 --> 00:23:51,669

tonight all first-time guests this week

468

00:23:56,149 --> 00:23:54,320

gail thackeray is with us and she's sort

469

00:23:57,669 --> 00:23:56,159

of a first-time guest this is our first

470

00:23:59,350 --> 00:23:57,679

full show

471

00:24:00,390 --> 00:23:59,360

she's been on with us a couple of times

472

00:24:02,549 --> 00:24:00,400

in the past

473

00:24:04,549 --> 00:24:02,559

uh briefly when we were doing some

474

00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:04,559

remote events and when you come out to

475

00:24:10,470 --> 00:24:06,480

the conscious life expo

476

00:24:13,350 --> 00:24:10,480

uh gail's booth and our booth are always

477

00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:13,360

next to each other so we come up and say

478

00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:15,120

hi to me gail's gonna be right there so

479

00:24:18,789 --> 00:24:16,799

you can just look over well she's

480

00:24:20,070 --> 00:24:18,799

actually got a lot of things she's doing

481

00:24:22,149 --> 00:24:20,080

at the show

482

00:24:24,470 --> 00:24:22,159

but uh she's hanging out

483

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:24,480

and uh so anyway

484

00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:26,640

it's just kind of weird that we see each

485

00:24:30,149 --> 00:24:28,640

other all the time and tonight after all

486

00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:30,159

these years is the first time she's done

487

00:24:34,549 --> 00:24:33,039

a full show with i've been on her show

488

00:24:36,070 --> 00:24:34,559

it's the first time we've done a full

489

00:24:37,909 --> 00:24:36,080

show with gail tonight

490

00:24:41,430 --> 00:24:37,919

and uh tomorrow night pete mccarthy is

491

00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:41,440

here creepy little book is his uh

492

00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:42,799

youtube channel

493

00:24:46,630 --> 00:24:44,400

and uh tomorrow night we're going to be

494

00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:46,640

talking about the antarctica mystery

495

00:24:51,269 --> 00:24:49,039

wednesday night chris plain another

496

00:24:54,390 --> 00:24:51,279

first time guest he's the head science

497

00:24:57,350 --> 00:24:54,400

writer over at the debrief and i've been

498

00:24:59,590 --> 00:24:57,360

enjoying all of his stuff over there for

499

00:25:01,110 --> 00:24:59,600

for quite a while and finally we get

500

00:25:02,789 --> 00:25:01,120

chris on the show and that'll be

501

00:25:05,350 --> 00:25:02,799

wednesday night thursday

502

00:25:08,230 --> 00:25:05,360

is another fader night with open lines

503

00:25:09,830 --> 00:25:08,240

all night long all right

504

00:25:12,390 --> 00:25:09,840

um

505

00:25:15,110 --> 00:25:12,400

i'm in the middle of reading a book

506

00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:15,120

now i'm not done with it so i can't

507

00:25:19,830 --> 00:25:18,480

recommend it yet but uh when i'm done

508

00:25:21,029 --> 00:25:19,840

i'll get back to you but there's a

509

00:25:23,110 --> 00:25:21,039

chapter

510

00:25:25,029 --> 00:25:23,120

in this particular book

511

00:25:27,590 --> 00:25:25,039

um about something that i've talked

512

00:25:30,070 --> 00:25:27,600

about so many times on this show and and

513

00:25:31,830 --> 00:25:30,080

i've actually read this uh chapter

514

00:25:33,269 --> 00:25:31,840

uh two or three times this week i've

515

00:25:34,230 --> 00:25:33,279

actually gone back and absorbed it

516

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:34,240

because

517

00:25:39,830 --> 00:25:37,520

it forced me into thinking

518

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:39,840

uh about a few things and certainly

519

00:25:45,029 --> 00:25:42,480

stuff that has been talked about on the

520

00:25:46,230 --> 00:25:45,039

show a lot over the last four five six

521

00:25:50,230 --> 00:25:46,240

years

522

00:25:52,230 --> 00:25:50,240

and one of the things

523

00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:52,240

that i talk a lot about

524

00:25:57,269 --> 00:25:55,440

is that the ufo community is used to ups

525

00:25:59,430 --> 00:25:57,279

and downs

526

00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:59,440

it's it's just used to it

527

00:26:03,990 --> 00:26:00,960

and

528

00:26:06,549 --> 00:26:04,000

it's it's things you know going up or

529

00:26:08,630 --> 00:26:06,559

going down or whatever in this community

530

00:26:12,549 --> 00:26:08,640

it's really not that big of a deal

531

00:26:14,470 --> 00:26:12,559

it's not but right now

532

00:26:17,430 --> 00:26:14,480

we all feel

533

00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:17,440

and i've said this many times

534

00:26:22,310 --> 00:26:20,400

that we are on the verge of something

535

00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:22,320

we are on the verge

536

00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:23,679

that

537

00:26:28,789 --> 00:26:26,960

disclosure may be here and

538

00:26:31,350 --> 00:26:28,799

there might be an announcement

539

00:26:33,269 --> 00:26:31,360

soon and and things are you know and we

540

00:26:36,149 --> 00:26:33,279

all can feel it

541

00:26:39,750 --> 00:26:36,159

it's never been like this before

542

00:26:42,149 --> 00:26:39,760

or has it

543

00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:42,159

stay with me

544

00:26:46,070 --> 00:26:43,520

you see

545

00:26:50,710 --> 00:26:46,080

back in 1989

546

00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:50,720

at the aladdin hotel in las vegas

547

00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:53,520

uh mufon was having their international

548

00:26:59,269 --> 00:26:57,919

symposium and on that particular friday

549

00:27:02,390 --> 00:26:59,279

it's hot

550

00:27:04,870 --> 00:27:02,400

sweaty

551  
00:27:07,269 --> 00:27:04,880  
and on that particular friday the

552  
00:27:09,750 --> 00:27:07,279  
keynote address that evening

553  
00:27:11,110 --> 00:27:09,760  
was stanton friedman

554  
00:27:13,510 --> 00:27:11,120  
opening up

555  
00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:13,520  
for stanton friedman

556  
00:27:17,830 --> 00:27:16,320  
was william moore

557  
00:27:20,310 --> 00:27:17,840  
and

558  
00:27:23,190 --> 00:27:20,320  
listen

559  
00:27:24,630 --> 00:27:23,200  
at this event

560  
00:27:26,389 --> 00:27:24,640  
william moore

561  
00:27:29,190 --> 00:27:26,399  
gets up

562  
00:27:33,350 --> 00:27:29,200  
and starts to

563  
00:27:35,350 --> 00:27:33,360

do his presentation and then

564

00:27:39,430 --> 00:27:35,360

announces

565

00:27:39,440 --> 00:27:45,110

i i i don't know if anybody passed out

566

00:27:50,630 --> 00:27:47,669

rumors are that that might have happened

567

00:27:51,830 --> 00:27:50,640

but it was dramatic

568

00:27:55,190 --> 00:27:51,840

and

569

00:27:59,350 --> 00:27:55,200

the reason why it was so dramatic was

570

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:59,360

because this was coming from bill moore

571

00:28:02,630 --> 00:28:00,960

bill moore

572

00:28:05,830 --> 00:28:02,640

in 1980

573

00:28:07,430 --> 00:28:05,840

and that was 1989 nine years prior in

574

00:28:09,750 --> 00:28:07,440

1980

575

00:28:11,510 --> 00:28:09,760

uh bill moore co-authored with charles

576  
00:28:14,870 --> 00:28:11,520  
burlitz

577  
00:28:18,549 --> 00:28:14,880  
the roswell incident

578  
00:28:21,029 --> 00:28:18,559  
without that book

579  
00:28:24,549 --> 00:28:21,039  
roswell may not have happened

580  
00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:24,559  
now i'm not saying that jesse marcel and

581  
00:28:28,310 --> 00:28:26,080  
and others

582  
00:28:30,710 --> 00:28:28,320  
wouldn't have eventually come forward

583  
00:28:32,230 --> 00:28:30,720  
and that it would have gotten uncovered

584  
00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:32,240  
i'm not saying that

585  
00:28:36,470 --> 00:28:34,720  
but i'm saying that bill moore and

586  
00:28:39,350 --> 00:28:36,480  
charles burlitz

587  
00:28:43,190 --> 00:28:39,360  
did do it in 1980

588  
00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:44,710

mid 80s

589

00:28:50,230 --> 00:28:47,840

the mj 12 documents come out

590

00:28:52,630 --> 00:28:50,240

and uh jamie chanduray bill's partner

591

00:28:55,350 --> 00:28:52,640

producer here in burbank

592

00:28:57,669 --> 00:28:55,360

gets a roll of film in his mailbox and

593

00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:57,679

on this film was the mj just some of the

594

00:29:01,669 --> 00:29:00,159

mj12 documents they spent three years

595

00:29:02,870 --> 00:29:01,679

with stan friedman

596

00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:02,880

uh

597

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,279

going through these files and and slowly

598

00:29:09,990 --> 00:29:07,760

they were released but the point being

599

00:29:13,350 --> 00:29:10,000

that the ufo community

600

00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:13,360

at that time with the mj 12 documents

601  
00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:14,799  
had

602  
00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:17,679  
full disclosure

603  
00:29:21,350 --> 00:29:19,440  
the government has known all along

604  
00:29:25,510 --> 00:29:21,360  
according to the documents

605  
00:29:27,990 --> 00:29:25,520  
uh crash retrievals alien bodies

606  
00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:28,000  
programs the incidents that you know all

607  
00:29:32,470 --> 00:29:30,000  
documented

608  
00:29:34,549 --> 00:29:32,480  
and it was a crazy time

609  
00:29:36,789 --> 00:29:34,559  
for ufology where

610  
00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:36,799  
those uh

611  
00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:38,480  
that were following this and i'm talking

612  
00:29:42,310 --> 00:29:40,480  
about witnesses and people and

613  
00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:42,320

and researchers and authors and

614

00:29:48,070 --> 00:29:45,520

everything that this comes along

615

00:29:49,430 --> 00:29:48,080

the mj12 documents combined with

616

00:29:52,389 --> 00:29:49,440

everything else that was happening at

617

00:29:55,110 --> 00:29:52,399

the time including roswell

618

00:29:57,110 --> 00:29:55,120

that disclosure

619

00:29:59,350 --> 00:29:57,120

had happened

620

00:30:01,669 --> 00:29:59,360

now what happened with the document

621

00:30:04,149 --> 00:30:01,679

since then that's that's besides the

622

00:30:06,630 --> 00:30:04,159

point at that time

623

00:30:10,310 --> 00:30:06,640

the ufo community and the rest of the

624

00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:10,320

world was looking at the mj12 documents

625

00:30:14,549 --> 00:30:11,120

and

626  
00:30:17,990 --> 00:30:14,559  
the ufo community had the smoking gun

627  
00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:18,000  
smoking guns pages and pages and pages

628  
00:30:24,789 --> 00:30:21,600  
and pages of at the time purported to be

629  
00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:24,799  
official leaked documents

630  
00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:25,919  
and

631  
00:30:32,389 --> 00:30:30,960  
community is on that high it's on that

632  
00:30:35,990 --> 00:30:32,399  
high

633  
00:30:38,630 --> 00:30:36,000  
way beyond where we are right now

634  
00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:38,640  
okay way beyond that

635  
00:30:43,909 --> 00:30:40,960  
and bill moore steps up and says it's

636  
00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:45,830  
the

637  
00:30:51,350 --> 00:30:48,720  
stress

638  
00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:51,360

and the upheaval that this caused unless

639

00:30:54,310 --> 00:30:52,640

you were there

640

00:30:55,909 --> 00:30:54,320

and went through it you don't have any

641

00:30:58,149 --> 00:30:55,919

idea

642

00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:58,159

and to put it in perspective

643

00:31:01,350 --> 00:31:00,000

and the reason why i'm talking about it

644

00:31:02,470 --> 00:31:01,360

now

645

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:02,480

is

646

00:31:06,870 --> 00:31:04,399

today where we have

647

00:31:09,350 --> 00:31:06,880

you know danny sheen or lou elizondo or

648

00:31:10,870 --> 00:31:09,360

richard dolan or grant cameron or linda

649

00:31:13,029 --> 00:31:10,880

molten howe

650

00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:13,039

you know uh these

651  
00:31:20,870 --> 00:31:14,640  
and

652  
00:31:23,190 --> 00:31:20,880  
researchers that have been at this for a

653  
00:31:27,029 --> 00:31:23,200  
long time just imagine any one of them

654  
00:31:31,110 --> 00:31:27,039  
imagine lou elizondo chris mellon dolan

655  
00:31:35,830 --> 00:31:31,120  
just stepping up to the mic and saying

656  
00:31:35,840 --> 00:31:39,110  
what would happen

657  
00:31:44,549 --> 00:31:42,149  
i need you to think about that

658  
00:31:48,789 --> 00:31:44,559  
that's what happened in 1989 at the

659  
00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:48,799  
aladdin hotel it wasn't any different

660  
00:31:52,389 --> 00:31:50,640  
than what i've just said to you if that

661  
00:31:54,630 --> 00:31:52,399  
happened today

662  
00:31:57,029 --> 00:31:54,640  
lou elizondo comes on this show and says

663  
00:31:58,549 --> 00:31:57,039

ah it's all fake

664

00:32:01,190 --> 00:31:58,559

right richard dolan says hi you know

665

00:32:03,350 --> 00:32:01,200

what it it's all fake

666

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:03,360

danny sheehan it's all fake john

667

00:32:06,310 --> 00:32:04,880

greenwald

668

00:32:07,590 --> 00:32:06,320

it's all fake

669

00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:07,600

imagine

670

00:32:15,669 --> 00:32:12,799

atmosphere in the ufo community at the

671

00:32:17,909 --> 00:32:15,679

time when we think we are on the verge

672

00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:17,919

of disclosure that's what happened in

673

00:32:21,990 --> 00:32:19,679

1989

674

00:32:24,470 --> 00:32:22,000

it was that dramatic

675

00:32:27,509 --> 00:32:24,480

everything was happening mj 12 and

676  
00:32:30,389 --> 00:32:27,519  
roswell and things and did and

677  
00:32:33,590 --> 00:32:30,399  
man project aquarius that

678  
00:32:34,870 --> 00:32:33,600  
remember that memo

679  
00:32:37,590 --> 00:32:34,880  
and and

680  
00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:37,600  
it was all fake

681  
00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:38,880  
incredible

682  
00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:39,919  
so

683  
00:32:47,509 --> 00:32:43,360  
think about that we recovered

684  
00:32:48,630 --> 00:32:47,519  
all right now it took us 33 years

685  
00:32:51,110 --> 00:32:48,640  
since then

686  
00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:51,120  
to get to where we are today

687  
00:32:55,750 --> 00:32:53,600  
so think about that whatever that drama

688  
00:32:59,029 --> 00:32:55,760

is out there that you think about that

689

00:33:00,630 --> 00:32:59,039

is a possibility right now we can handle

690

00:33:02,630 --> 00:33:00,640

anything

691

00:33:04,630 --> 00:33:02,640

this is fade to black i am your host

692

00:33:06,710 --> 00:33:04,640

jimmy church tonight

693

00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:06,720

gail thackeray is here for the first

694

00:33:11,350 --> 00:33:09,120

time and i'll be right back after this

695

00:33:12,870 --> 00:33:11,360

short break tomorrow night pete mccarthy

696

00:33:15,350 --> 00:33:12,880

is here

697

00:33:17,430 --> 00:33:15,360

wednesday night chris plain thursday

698

00:33:20,230 --> 00:33:17,440

night is another fader night with open

699

00:33:21,830 --> 00:33:20,240

lines all night long our murals jimmy

700

00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:21,840

church this is fade to black and the

701  
00:33:25,990 --> 00:33:24,480  
game changer and on x networks i'll be

702  
00:33:29,950 --> 00:33:26,000  
right back after this short break with

703  
00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:29,960  
our guest gale factory stay right there

704  
00:34:02,149 --> 00:34:00,000  
[Music]

705  
00:34:04,310 --> 00:34:02,159  
this is nicole church daughter of you

706  
00:34:06,549 --> 00:34:04,320  
know who and you're listening to fade to

707  
00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:06,559  
black on jimmy jimmychurchradio.com and

708  
00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:11,990  
you're listening to jimmy church and

709  
00:34:23,030 --> 00:34:13,520  
fade to black

710  
00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:25,349  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

711  
00:34:36,950 --> 00:34:31,669  
fate to black will now pause for alien

712  
00:34:41,190 --> 00:34:39,270  
introducing the game changer blend from

713  
00:34:43,669 --> 00:34:41,200

river moon coffee that delivers a

714

00:34:46,710 --> 00:34:43,679

customized blend made specifically for

715

00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:46,720

the fader knots if the game is rigged

716

00:34:52,550 --> 00:34:49,760

change the game it's a boulder cup with

717

00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:52,560

some bite game changer is the coffee of

718

00:34:57,109 --> 00:34:54,800

choice for those that prefer an organic

719

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:57,119

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

720

00:35:02,950 --> 00:35:00,720

milder but it's still dark with wild

721

00:35:05,589 --> 00:35:02,960

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

722

00:35:07,990 --> 00:35:05,599

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

723

00:35:10,630 --> 00:35:08,000

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

724

00:35:13,910 --> 00:35:10,640

to start your day as an after dinner

725

00:35:16,710 --> 00:35:13,920

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

726  
00:35:19,270 --> 00:35:16,720  
small batch roasted to perfection usda

727  
00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:19,280  
certified organic all river moon coffee

728  
00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:21,680  
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

729  
00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:24,560  
usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

730  
00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:26,640  
click on the banners over on our site

731  
00:35:32,630 --> 00:35:30,560  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

732  
00:35:35,829 --> 00:35:32,640  
off of your order today

733  
00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:38,470  
this is the only way forward

734  
00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:41,280  
this is made to black

735  
00:35:45,349 --> 00:35:43,680  
make contact

736  
00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:45,359  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

737  
00:35:50,550 --> 00:35:48,240  
and you can get our podcast for just two

738  
00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:50,560

dollars per month all you have to do is

739

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:52,880

click on the podcast banner over at

740

00:35:58,310 --> 00:35:55,680

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

741

00:36:00,950 --> 00:35:58,320

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

742

00:36:02,790 --> 00:36:00,960

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

743

00:36:04,870 --> 00:36:02,800

health the wrong direction do you ever

744

00:36:07,270 --> 00:36:04,880

get an ache because life is uneasy try

745

00:36:09,190 --> 00:36:07,280

life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com) life

746

00:36:11,270 --> 00:36:09,200

change tea works on your digestive tract

747

00:36:13,829 --> 00:36:11,280

helping to move food through quicker and

748

00:36:15,670 --> 00:36:13,839

comfortably so your health is spot on

749

00:36:17,670 --> 00:36:15,680

life change tea may not help with world

750

00:36:20,230 --> 00:36:17,680

issues but it will help with your

751

00:36:22,790 --> 00:36:20,240

digestive issues a glass a day helps

752

00:36:25,030 --> 00:36:22,800

keep the intruders away so

753

00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:25,040

change your life today log on to

754

00:36:30,790 --> 00:36:28,560

getthet.com that's get the tea.com if

755

00:36:33,829 --> 00:36:30,800

your health game is off get on by

756

00:36:35,670 --> 00:36:33,839

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

757

00:36:38,230 --> 00:36:35,680

and while you're on our site look around

758

00:36:40,150 --> 00:36:38,240

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

759

00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:40,160

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

760

00:36:44,630 --> 00:36:42,880

specials page and see what's for you

761

00:36:46,150 --> 00:36:44,640

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

762

00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:46,160

and i'm sure glad for its health

763

00:36:50,710 --> 00:36:49,359

benefits again that's get the tea.com

764

00:36:51,990 --> 00:36:50,720

get the tea

765

00:36:55,190 --> 00:36:52,000

dot com

766

00:36:56,349 --> 00:36:55,200

the tea that makes you go

767

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:56,359

the new

768

00:37:02,150 --> 00:36:59,920

kunxdb the unnex network bringing you

769

00:37:04,950 --> 00:37:02,160

the best in paranormal programming in

770

00:37:08,190 --> 00:37:04,960

premium high definition streaming audio

771

00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:08,200

and video log on to the network at

772

00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:10,240

nextnetwork.com and check out the

773

00:37:14,950 --> 00:37:12,800

growing lineup of programs including

774

00:37:17,750 --> 00:37:14,960

jimmy church whitley strieber micah

775

00:37:21,190 --> 00:37:17,760

hanks and many more sign up for the free

776

00:37:23,430 --> 00:37:21,200

onex newsletter follow the unex blog or

777

00:37:24,870 --> 00:37:23,440

pick up the latest edition of the onix

778

00:37:26,710 --> 00:37:24,880

magazine

779

00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:26,720

be sure to follow us on facebook and

780

00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:28,560

twitter so check us out at

781

00:37:32,710 --> 00:37:30,320

unexnetwork.com

782

00:37:35,030 --> 00:37:32,720

tap the show page and the calendar so

783

00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:35,040

you never miss your favorite live shows

784

00:37:41,750 --> 00:37:38,320

and podcasts we are your portal for all

785

00:37:44,790 --> 00:37:41,760

things paranormal the x explaining the

786

00:37:44,800 --> 00:37:48,829

nine out of ten geneticists

787

00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:52,310

agree fade to black

788

00:37:56,310 --> 00:37:53,680

is not

789

00:38:00,470 --> 00:37:56,320

your father's radio show

790

00:38:02,470 --> 00:38:00,480

on the game changer radio network

791

00:38:03,829 --> 00:38:02,480

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

792

00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:03,839

you're listening to jimmy

793

00:38:27,109 --> 00:38:09,630

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

794

00:38:31,510 --> 00:38:28,790

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

795

00:38:32,950 --> 00:38:31,520

jimmy church what a great week

796

00:38:34,710 --> 00:38:32,960

we have this week on fade to black

797

00:38:36,790 --> 00:38:34,720

tonight gail factory is with us all

798

00:38:38,950 --> 00:38:36,800

first-time guests this week gail

799

00:38:41,750 --> 00:38:38,960

thackeray tonight pete mccarthy tomorrow

800

00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:41,760

night chris plain on wednesday thursday

801  
00:38:45,030 --> 00:38:43,359  
is another fader night with open lines

802  
00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:45,040  
all night long

803  
00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:48,160  
gail is a success coach

804  
00:38:53,510 --> 00:38:51,040  
who believes we both can be materially

805  
00:38:56,069 --> 00:38:53,520  
successful and lead a spiritually

806  
00:39:01,349 --> 00:38:56,079  
empowered life she's the author of 30

807  
00:39:05,910 --> 00:39:03,510  
manifest abundance what's up with your

808  
00:39:07,990 --> 00:39:05,920  
life finding and living your true

809  
00:39:10,710 --> 00:39:08,000  
purpose and several spiritual books on

810  
00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:10,720  
natural healing reiki and developing

811  
00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:13,040  
intuition she has led groups around the

812  
00:39:18,069 --> 00:39:15,280  
world seeking inner truth and spiritual

813  
00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:18,079

enlightenment she's extremely intuitive

814

00:39:21,910 --> 00:39:20,000

helping people embrace these aspects

815

00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:21,920

into their daily lives

816

00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:23,839

recently we're going to talk about this

817

00:39:27,589 --> 00:39:26,160

later on in the show gail surprised all

818

00:39:29,589 --> 00:39:27,599

of this with her latest book running

819

00:39:33,349 --> 00:39:29,599

with wolves revealing

820

00:39:35,829 --> 00:39:33,359

her former life as a mega business mogul

821

00:39:37,750 --> 00:39:35,839

at the launch of the adult internet yeah

822

00:39:40,230 --> 00:39:37,760

i know what you're okay yeah we're gonna

823

00:39:42,150 --> 00:39:40,240

get to that too as well uh her website

824

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:42,160

of course is gail thackeray.com the

825

00:39:46,069 --> 00:39:44,880

links are not only in social media we've

826

00:39:47,670 --> 00:39:46,079

got them posted there but they're over

827

00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:47,680

at jimmychurchradio.com

828

00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:50,320

and i would like to welcome sort of

829

00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:52,400

for the first time

830

00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:54,240

gail thackeray gail

831

00:39:59,589 --> 00:39:57,040

how you doing hey jimmy thank you for

832

00:40:00,630 --> 00:39:59,599

having me on you know uh

833

00:40:04,630 --> 00:40:00,640

why

834

00:40:06,309 --> 00:40:04,640

here's the deal though i mean you've

835

00:40:08,309 --> 00:40:06,319

been on the show a couple of times in

836

00:40:11,430 --> 00:40:08,319

the past when we've done

837

00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:11,440

you know special remote things and and

838

00:40:14,309 --> 00:40:12,960

and you've joined us

839

00:40:15,910 --> 00:40:14,319

but i

840

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:15,920

i just don't know why it's taking this

841

00:40:19,910 --> 00:40:17,760

long to finally have you on the show

842

00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:19,920

well they say a timing is perfect for

843

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:21,920

everything and maybe tonight we're going

844

00:40:26,150 --> 00:40:24,640

to talk about the whole gamut you know

845

00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:26,160

now i revealed the other side we're

846

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:27,359

going to talk about

847

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:29,040

the intuition side we're going to talk

848

00:40:32,870 --> 00:40:30,560

about everything so

849

00:40:34,790 --> 00:40:32,880

time is perfect you know and and thank

850

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:34,800

you for that but this is the deal you

851

00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:36,880

get i'm going to call this a first time

852

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:39,599

guest so that means you're going to get

853

00:40:43,750 --> 00:40:42,079

the first time guest disclaimer

854

00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:43,760

which is this

855

00:40:47,589 --> 00:40:45,599

gail it's just you and i sitting on my

856

00:40:49,109 --> 00:40:47,599

couch having a conversation as friends

857

00:40:51,109 --> 00:40:49,119

and where the conversation starts it

858

00:40:52,950 --> 00:40:51,119

starts where it ends it ends but we're

859

00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:52,960

going to end his friends but see we're

860

00:40:57,589 --> 00:40:54,960

already friends we've already had the

861

00:40:59,750 --> 00:40:57,599

conversations on the couch and we've

862

00:41:02,309 --> 00:40:59,760

known each other for a long time but the

863

00:41:04,230 --> 00:41:02,319

first time guest disclaimer is a must so

864

00:41:06,390 --> 00:41:04,240

welcome to the show

865

00:41:10,710 --> 00:41:06,400

thank you thank you i am thrilled to be

866

00:41:11,510 --> 00:41:10,720

on now uh here's the deal um

867

00:41:17,510 --> 00:41:11,520

uh

868

00:41:19,910 --> 00:41:17,520

i've introduced you at conferences we've

869

00:41:23,190 --> 00:41:19,920

done that a few different times i've

870

00:41:25,829 --> 00:41:23,200

seen you interact with the audience and

871

00:41:28,309 --> 00:41:25,839

and i've seen this part of you

872

00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:28,319

and and i know who you are and i scratch

873

00:41:32,230 --> 00:41:30,000

my head

874

00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:32,240

and i just wonder

875

00:41:38,230 --> 00:41:34,400

where this all came from

876

00:41:40,630 --> 00:41:38,240

were you spiritually guided as a child

877

00:41:42,630 --> 00:41:40,640

well you know i think we all are so when

878

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:42,640

i look back yeah there's definitely

879

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:43,920

things there

880

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:47,280

but no this this came as a surprise to

881

00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:48,960

me so

882

00:41:55,829 --> 00:41:52,480

my first real kind of psychic opening

883

00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:55,839

intuition came when i was 40.

884

00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:57,119

and

885

00:42:01,990 --> 00:42:00,000

basically i went to an event i had a

886

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:02,000

business which we'll get into later but

887

00:42:06,150 --> 00:42:03,760

i had a business business nothing to do

888

00:42:07,510 --> 00:42:06,160

with spirituality and i was pretty

889

00:42:09,910 --> 00:42:07,520

grounded

890

00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:09,920

um and i believed in spiritual things

891

00:42:15,349 --> 00:42:12,560

but i wouldn't say i was a big follower

892

00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:15,359

and one day i go to this like a health

893

00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:18,079

fair where me and my mom go and we're

894

00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:19,839

just going and attending and there's

895

00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:22,160

this uh psychic there

896

00:42:24,710 --> 00:42:23,200

like a

897

00:42:26,150 --> 00:42:24,720

um

898

00:42:27,670 --> 00:42:26,160

you know going around the room picking

899

00:42:29,670 --> 00:42:27,680

people out saying oh i have a reading

900

00:42:31,030 --> 00:42:29,680

for you i have a reading for you right

901  
00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:31,040  
and we're just sitting in the audience

902  
00:42:34,630 --> 00:42:32,800  
and i'm thinking oh yeah pick me pick me

903  
00:42:36,790 --> 00:42:34,640  
up you know i want to have a reading

904  
00:42:39,910 --> 00:42:36,800  
right but she doesn't pick me

905  
00:42:42,309 --> 00:42:39,920  
and she's having a workshop

906  
00:42:44,550 --> 00:42:42,319  
and so i said to my mom hey let's sign

907  
00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:44,560  
up for the workshop i had no idea what

908  
00:42:48,550 --> 00:42:46,640  
the workshop was i just uh figured you

909  
00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:48,560  
know we'd go and and hopefully we'd get

910  
00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:50,400  
a reading when we were there so we

911  
00:42:53,829 --> 00:42:51,839  
signed up for this workshop for the

912  
00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:53,839  
weekend and we arrive at the workshop

913  
00:42:57,510 --> 00:42:55,920

and this is sign up that says how to

914

00:42:59,270 --> 00:42:57,520

become a media

915

00:43:01,510 --> 00:42:59,280

and i'm like okay well i don't really

916

00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:01,520

think that's gonna happen but uh great

917

00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:05,680

you know we're up for it so um

918

00:43:08,309 --> 00:43:06,480

she's

919

00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:08,319

teaching us like look kind of a slight

920

00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:09,920

meditation

921

00:43:14,069 --> 00:43:12,480

and you're gonna bring in this spirit

922

00:43:16,470 --> 00:43:14,079

you're going to imagine the spirit's

923

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:16,480

coming in and it's talking to you

924

00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:18,160

and then you're going to share with the

925

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:20,400

group right so the first person gets up

926

00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:22,960

and they're like okay uh i have someone

927

00:43:28,069 --> 00:43:26,640

here it might be a man might be a woman

928

00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:28,079

uh

929

00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:31,520

might be initial a or e or b or f right

930

00:43:35,510 --> 00:43:33,839

right right anybody uh but they're

931

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:35,520

feeling something right i mean they've

932

00:43:39,030 --> 00:43:37,599

got somebody here and they're feeling it

933

00:43:41,190 --> 00:43:39,040

and the people in the room are going

934

00:43:43,910 --> 00:43:41,200

okay could it be my grandma could it

935

00:43:46,550 --> 00:43:43,920

could it be my uncle you know

936

00:43:49,750 --> 00:43:46,560

and and i'm thinking oh i just totally

937

00:43:52,069 --> 00:43:49,760

did this wrong i i just made mine up

938

00:43:54,309 --> 00:43:52,079

so it's my turn i said look um you know

939

00:43:55,990 --> 00:43:54,319

i i think i need another go i did this

940

00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:56,000

wrong i just made up a story i didn't

941

00:43:59,589 --> 00:43:57,359

think we were supposed to actually like

942

00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:59,599

have a spirit here so she goes what did

943

00:44:02,230 --> 00:44:00,720

you get

944

00:44:03,829 --> 00:44:02,240

well i said well mine's for this guy

945

00:44:06,630 --> 00:44:03,839

over here and it says gran pierre

946

00:44:08,390 --> 00:44:06,640

marseille and he's telling me that he

947

00:44:10,550 --> 00:44:08,400

had a scaffolding company

948

00:44:11,990 --> 00:44:10,560

his dad took the scaffolding company he

949

00:44:14,069 --> 00:44:12,000

was supposed to take the scaffolding

950

00:44:15,430 --> 00:44:14,079

company but he became a pilot

951  
00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:15,440  
and he showed me this picture of him

952  
00:44:19,349 --> 00:44:16,880  
with the baby and him when his

953  
00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:19,359  
grandfather and how he died and

954  
00:44:24,230 --> 00:44:22,400  
so i say all this and then i go okay did

955  
00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:24,240  
he get any of that did anybody else get

956  
00:44:28,550 --> 00:44:25,920  
anything this guy's having a heart

957  
00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:28,560  
attack the guy goes that's my that's my

958  
00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:30,160  
grandfather that's his name they have

959  
00:44:34,710 --> 00:44:32,240  
the picture i am a pilot i was supposed

960  
00:44:37,829 --> 00:44:34,720  
to take the scaffolding company

961  
00:44:39,990 --> 00:44:37,839  
so he's freaking out i'm freaking out

962  
00:44:42,309 --> 00:44:40,000  
and i'm just going ah maybe it was a

963  
00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:42,319

lucky guess yeah i think you know okay

964

00:44:45,990 --> 00:44:44,319

he looks kind of french

965

00:44:48,470 --> 00:44:46,000

right

966

00:44:50,230 --> 00:44:48,480

and so this goes on like the whole day

967

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,240

then it's then she's saying okay now i'm

968

00:44:54,470 --> 00:44:52,319

gonna do another exercise and you're

969

00:44:55,990 --> 00:44:54,480

gonna feel this person's body you're

970

00:44:58,390 --> 00:44:56,000

gonna run your hands a few inches away

971

00:45:00,390 --> 00:44:58,400

from them you're gonna feel their energy

972

00:45:02,550 --> 00:45:00,400

and then tell me about them right so i

973

00:45:03,990 --> 00:45:02,560

get up with my partner and i say well i

974

00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:04,000

feel this here i feel like she had a

975

00:45:08,950 --> 00:45:06,640

surgery on her knee and then she's got a

976

00:45:10,790 --> 00:45:08,960

cyst in a breast she had a cyst removed

977

00:45:12,710 --> 00:45:10,800

it was from drinking too much diet coke

978

00:45:13,990 --> 00:45:12,720

but she had it removed now it's gone now

979

00:45:16,630 --> 00:45:14,000

she's got another one but that's gonna

980

00:45:18,550 --> 00:45:16,640

go too and the girl goes oh my god i had

981

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:18,560

a cyst in my breast i had it i had it

982

00:45:23,829 --> 00:45:21,680

drained now i've got another one yeah so

983

00:45:25,670 --> 00:45:23,839

i'm going i don't know maybe i'm just

984

00:45:27,829 --> 00:45:25,680

making it up

985

00:45:29,990 --> 00:45:27,839

and this goes on the whole weekend so i

986

00:45:30,950 --> 00:45:30,000

go home that night

987

00:45:32,390 --> 00:45:30,960

and

988

00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:32,400

this is like

989

00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:35,760

um insomnia on steroids

990

00:45:42,309 --> 00:45:38,640

and so oh so the last thing that happens

991

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:42,319

that day was we to get up on stage and

992

00:45:45,670 --> 00:45:43,760

pretend the spirit's coming through and

993

00:45:47,510 --> 00:45:45,680

i'm that on the stage going oh my god

994

00:45:49,030 --> 00:45:47,520

this guy's on top of me this guy's

995

00:45:51,510 --> 00:45:49,040

strangling me

996

00:45:55,510 --> 00:45:51,520

this guy bears on top of me

997

00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:55,520

he he's his brother drives the harley i

998

00:45:59,030 --> 00:45:57,920

have the 1950s

999

00:46:01,910 --> 00:45:59,040

vintage

1000

00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:01,920

trans am and i'm in this bar in long

1001  
00:46:05,589 --> 00:46:02,880  
beach

1002  
00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:05,599  
and this girl in the group starts crying

1003  
00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:09,520  
and she says it's a 1960s trans am

1004  
00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:11,839  
and that's my son

1005  
00:46:16,470 --> 00:46:14,960  
and her son had been killed in this bar

1006  
00:46:18,950 --> 00:46:16,480  
fight

1007  
00:46:21,270 --> 00:46:18,960  
so i'm like okay now this is like weird

1008  
00:46:21,990 --> 00:46:21,280  
so i go home that night and and it's

1009  
00:46:23,750 --> 00:46:22,000  
like

1010  
00:46:25,349 --> 00:46:23,760  
i'm i can't sleep i've got insomnia

1011  
00:46:26,630 --> 00:46:25,359  
they're coming all night long okay i

1012  
00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:26,640  
need you to give a message to this

1013  
00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:28,640

person no no i need to talk to you i

1014

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:30,400

need to i i need it no no no we've got

1015

00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:31,760

one that can talk to us we've got one

1016

00:46:36,069 --> 00:46:33,599

that can talk to us and the like lined

1017

00:46:38,309 --> 00:46:36,079

up coming to me and then this guy comes

1018

00:46:40,710 --> 00:46:38,319

from the scene and he says i don't want

1019

00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:40,720

my mom to know about all the details in

1020

00:46:44,230 --> 00:46:42,640

hours with my dad we did this drug deal

1021

00:46:46,710 --> 00:46:44,240

it was our fault i don't want her to

1022

00:46:48,630 --> 00:46:46,720

know that my dad was involved and

1023

00:46:50,470 --> 00:46:48,640

the whole thing so i come the next day

1024

00:46:52,950 --> 00:46:50,480

and uh

1025

00:46:54,710 --> 00:46:52,960

i cannot now really function

1026

00:46:57,670 --> 00:46:54,720

i can't drive the car

1027

00:46:59,589 --> 00:46:57,680

i put my pants on backwards i'm i'm like

1028

00:47:01,190 --> 00:46:59,599

a zombie coming in and i said okay i've

1029

00:47:02,870 --> 00:47:01,200

messed you i missed you mystery okay

1030

00:47:05,190 --> 00:47:02,880

how do we turn this off

1031

00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:05,200

because you can't live like this this is

1032

00:47:10,309 --> 00:47:08,079

this is crazy

1033

00:47:12,040 --> 00:47:10,319

so that was my first entrance that was

1034

00:47:15,030 --> 00:47:12,050

your first okay

1035

00:47:17,190 --> 00:47:15,040

[Laughter]

1036

00:47:20,390 --> 00:47:17,200

what what what's going through your mind

1037

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:20,400

at this point do you think you're nuts

1038

00:47:23,910 --> 00:47:21,920

i think well first i think i've

1039

00:47:26,309 --> 00:47:23,920

completely made it up and it's just kind

1040

00:47:28,390 --> 00:47:26,319

of i'm just saying things are lucky and

1041

00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:28,400

then and then i'm like well i mean if i

1042

00:47:32,069 --> 00:47:30,160

can do it everybody can do it it's

1043

00:47:33,990 --> 00:47:32,079

almost like there's a door there i just

1044

00:47:36,630 --> 00:47:34,000

opened it up and they're all there you

1045

00:47:39,589 --> 00:47:36,640

know i never tried to do this before so

1046

00:47:42,230 --> 00:47:39,599

everybody can do this if they try

1047

00:47:44,069 --> 00:47:42,240

de is is your mom let me ask you a

1048

00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:44,079

personal question

1049

00:47:48,309 --> 00:47:46,319

is you is

1050

00:47:52,230 --> 00:47:48,319

i don't know if she's still with us but

1051

00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:52,240

she is she is okay so is your mom as

1052

00:48:00,069 --> 00:47:57,599

cool of a mom as you are as a mom

1053

00:48:02,230 --> 00:48:00,079

oh yeah i mean my mom was my biggest fan

1054

00:48:03,829 --> 00:48:02,240

she was at this workshop with me right

1055

00:48:05,829 --> 00:48:03,839

and she was like

1056

00:48:08,630 --> 00:48:05,839

gail you're doing this you're not making

1057

00:48:10,870 --> 00:48:08,640

this up this is amazing right right i

1058

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:10,880

went home i was married at the time

1059

00:48:15,030 --> 00:48:13,200

my husband looks at me and says

1060

00:48:18,230 --> 00:48:15,040

are you reading my mind

1061

00:48:24,790 --> 00:48:22,150

i um i i went um uh you know i've i've

1062

00:48:26,309 --> 00:48:24,800

known your daughter uh for for a couple

1063

00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:26,319

of years now

1064

00:48:29,670 --> 00:48:28,480

and i met her originally as you know you

1065

00:48:32,790 --> 00:48:29,680

were there but

1066

00:48:34,470 --> 00:48:32,800

uh she was one of the contestants at

1067

00:48:36,230 --> 00:48:34,480

expo's got talent

1068

00:48:38,470 --> 00:48:36,240

and i remember at the time i didn't know

1069

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:38,480

she was your daughter until

1070

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:39,680

uh uh

1071

00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:41,359

later on that afternoon but the point

1072

00:48:47,190 --> 00:48:42,960

being this

1073

00:48:50,069 --> 00:48:47,200

i i pulled her to the side last year um

1074

00:48:51,990 --> 00:48:50,079

but not like uh now wait a minute

1075

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:52,000

yeah i i

1076

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:54,079

did i see you guys twice last year

1077

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:55,200

anyway

1078

00:48:57,910 --> 00:48:56,880

last few years she's been with me she's

1079

00:49:00,069 --> 00:48:57,920

been with me

1080

00:49:02,790 --> 00:49:00,079

but but the last time i was i pulled her

1081

00:49:05,349 --> 00:49:02,800

aside i said man is your mom really that

1082

00:49:08,230 --> 00:49:05,359

cool she goes my mom is the coolest

1083

00:49:10,790 --> 00:49:08,240

because she is so grounded

1084

00:49:13,270 --> 00:49:10,800

and and watching the two of you talk and

1085

00:49:15,349 --> 00:49:13,280

communicate i'm wondering if you pick

1086

00:49:18,230 --> 00:49:15,359

that up from your mom and and the way

1087

00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:18,240

that you uh uh have raised and deal with

1088

00:49:22,150 --> 00:49:20,400

your daughter

1089

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:22,160

oh i mean um

1090

00:49:26,790 --> 00:49:24,000

sydney you talking about sydney

1091

00:49:29,589 --> 00:49:26,800

they're all amazing sydney is very very

1092

00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:29,599

intuitive and so you know i didn't have

1093

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:31,680

this with my first two daughters so when

1094

00:49:36,069 --> 00:49:34,000

when this happened

1095

00:49:38,069 --> 00:49:36,079

they also thought i was nuts

1096

00:49:40,309 --> 00:49:38,079

not sure whether to believe me whereas

1097

00:49:43,270 --> 00:49:40,319

my littlest one sydney has grown up with

1098

00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:43,280

this and she is so intuitive

1099

00:49:47,910 --> 00:49:46,240

and she manifests anything she wants

1100

00:49:49,910 --> 00:49:47,920

and she's she'll say oh mom i don't want

1101  
00:49:51,349 --> 00:49:49,920  
to do that i wanna i wanna go here for

1102  
00:49:53,109 --> 00:49:51,359  
thanksgiving i said no no we've got

1103  
00:49:54,710 --> 00:49:53,119  
something planned and then that person

1104  
00:49:58,150 --> 00:49:54,720  
will call and say oh yeah i'm having to

1105  
00:50:01,270 --> 00:49:58,160  
cancel i look at her like great you know

1106  
00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:01,280  
so she just manifests everything

1107  
00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,960  
when covid happened she'd just been

1108  
00:50:06,230 --> 00:50:04,880  
saying hey i'd love to do homeschool i

1109  
00:50:07,910 --> 00:50:06,240  
don't really want to go to school and

1110  
00:50:10,829 --> 00:50:07,920  
kobe happened i looked at her she goes

1111  
00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:10,839  
no mom i swear this was not

1112  
00:50:16,630 --> 00:50:14,640  
me i mean her lights are on she's very

1113  
00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:16,640

very very smart

1114

00:50:20,950 --> 00:50:17,520

and

1115

00:50:22,549 --> 00:50:20,960

your mom

1116

00:50:24,630 --> 00:50:22,559

the reason why i'm bringing all of this

1117

00:50:25,349 --> 00:50:24,640

up because when you're going through

1118

00:50:28,390 --> 00:50:25,359

this

1119

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:28,400

life-changing event right and things are

1120

00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:31,520

and she was there to support you and she

1121

00:50:43,910 --> 00:50:38,390

up we just lost

1122

00:50:47,349 --> 00:50:46,069

let's see if i get this reconnected just

1123

00:50:50,549 --> 00:50:47,359

stay with me

1124

00:50:52,069 --> 00:50:50,559

and uh i am going to make this happen

1125

00:50:55,990 --> 00:50:52,079

very strange

1126  
00:50:59,270 --> 00:50:56,000  
because everything was uh so solid

1127  
00:51:00,150 --> 00:50:59,280  
and uh sometimes it just drops

1128  
00:51:01,829 --> 00:51:00,160  
and

1129  
00:51:03,109 --> 00:51:01,839  
uh it's not dropping because of me

1130  
00:51:09,109 --> 00:51:03,119  
though

1131  
00:51:12,309 --> 00:51:11,270  
the internet

1132  
00:51:16,309 --> 00:51:12,319  
okay

1133  
00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:17,990  
you gotta love this when this happens

1134  
00:51:21,829 --> 00:51:20,400  
like this

1135  
00:51:26,230 --> 00:51:21,839  
because

1136  
00:51:30,870 --> 00:51:26,240  
everything else is solid no i am good

1137  
00:51:32,309 --> 00:51:30,880  
and it's this end oh over here um i'm

1138  
00:51:34,549 --> 00:51:32,319

wondering yeah

1139

00:51:35,990 --> 00:51:34,559

okay all right everybody just stay right

1140

00:51:37,349 --> 00:51:36,000

there i'm to take a quick break i'm

1141

00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:37,359

going to come back and get this reset

1142

00:51:39,910 --> 00:51:38,720

this is fade to black i'm your host

1143

00:51:44,549 --> 00:51:39,920

jimmy church

1144

00:51:47,670 --> 00:51:44,559

tonight gail thackeray is with us

1145

00:51:49,270 --> 00:51:47,680

on the game changer and on x networks

1146

00:51:54,210 --> 00:51:49,280

i'm real jimmy church this is fade to

1147

00:52:13,260 --> 00:52:10,690

[Music]

1148

00:52:19,349 --> 00:52:13,270

[Applause]

1149

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:21,589

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1150

00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:25,040

on the game changer radio network

1151

00:52:29,030 --> 00:52:26,640

[Music]

1152

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:29,040

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1153

00:52:34,060 --> 00:52:32,480

powerhouse kunx db

1154

00:52:35,910 --> 00:52:34,070

the x

1155

00:52:37,829 --> 00:52:35,920

[Music]

1156

00:52:41,109 --> 00:52:37,839

this is billy carson with forbidden

1157

00:52:43,109 --> 00:52:41,119

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1158

00:52:46,230 --> 00:52:43,119

has just reached its one year

1159

00:52:48,549 --> 00:52:46,240

anniversary that's right one year and as

1160

00:52:51,349 --> 00:52:48,559

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1161

00:52:54,390 --> 00:52:51,359

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1162

00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:54,400

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1163

00:53:00,150 --> 00:52:57,520

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1164

00:53:03,109 --> 00:53:00,160

documentaries conferences workshops

1165

00:53:05,750 --> 00:53:03,119

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1166

00:53:08,069 --> 00:53:05,760

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1167

00:53:10,230 --> 00:53:08,079

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1168

00:53:14,870 --> 00:53:10,240

mobile device or get the forbidden

1169

00:53:17,910 --> 00:53:14,880

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1170

00:53:21,510 --> 00:53:17,920

itunes or google play today and use

1171

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:21,520

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1172

00:53:28,870 --> 00:53:24,000

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1173

00:53:33,030 --> 00:53:30,950

because you never got that pony you

1174

00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:33,040

always wanted

1175

00:53:37,109 --> 00:53:34,720

damn it

1176  
00:53:41,750 --> 00:53:37,119  
jimmy church and fade to black on the

1177  
00:53:47,349 --> 00:53:44,950  
listen i know and you know that you've

1178  
00:53:49,589 --> 00:53:47,359  
always wanted your first crystal skull

1179  
00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:49,599  
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1180  
00:53:53,510 --> 00:53:51,760  
but you just don't know where to go to

1181  
00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:53,520  
find the real thing

1182  
00:53:58,150 --> 00:53:56,240  
then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1183  
00:54:00,630 --> 00:53:58,160  
the crystalskull.com

1184  
00:54:02,630 --> 00:54:00,640  
carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1185  
00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:02,640  
of the most respected ancient crystal

1186  
00:54:06,950 --> 00:54:05,119  
skulls in the world all of her unique

1187  
00:54:09,270 --> 00:54:06,960  
skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1188  
00:54:11,270 --> 00:54:09,280

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1189

00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:11,280

carved from the finest gemstone and

1190

00:54:15,990 --> 00:54:14,000

materials imprinting is the process of

1191

00:54:19,589 --> 00:54:16,000

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1192

00:54:21,990 --> 00:54:19,599

master skull or master computer einstein

1193

00:54:23,750 --> 00:54:22,000

the ancient crystal skull to see

1194

00:54:27,069 --> 00:54:23,760

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1195

00:54:28,710 --> 00:54:27,079

skulls just visit her store at

1196

00:54:31,270 --> 00:54:28,720

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1197

00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:31,280

the banner over on our site don't forget

1198

00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:33,839

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1199

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,720

to receive 10 off of your order today

1200

00:54:40,950 --> 00:54:38,400

that's promo code

1201  
00:54:43,030 --> 00:54:40,960  
jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1202  
00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:43,040  
skull is easy just visit

1203  
00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:49,829  
when you take the beans from central

1204  
00:54:54,950 --> 00:54:52,480  
america with dashes of indonesian and

1205  
00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:54,960  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

1206  
00:55:00,630 --> 00:54:58,079  
dark side of fade to black you create

1207  
00:55:03,589 --> 00:55:00,640  
the ultimate brew of fringe

1208  
00:55:06,870 --> 00:55:03,599  
introducing the fade to black blend from

1209  
00:55:09,670 --> 00:55:06,880  
river moon coffee yes river moon's

1210  
00:55:12,470 --> 00:55:09,680  
darkest customized roast was created for

1211  
00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:12,480  
the love of fade to black

1212  
00:55:17,589 --> 00:55:15,040  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1213  
00:55:21,190 --> 00:55:17,599

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1214

00:55:22,630 --> 00:55:21,200

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1215

00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:22,640

coffee doc

1216

00:55:28,230 --> 00:55:25,200

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1217

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:28,240

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1218

00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:30,720

further into the darkness of the roast

1219

00:55:36,030 --> 00:55:33,359

is fade to black blend from river moon

1220

00:55:37,990 --> 00:55:36,040

coffee just click on the banner at

1221

00:55:41,750 --> 00:55:38,000

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1222

00:55:50,309 --> 00:55:41,760

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1223

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:52,230

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1224

00:55:58,710 --> 00:55:54,160

planet and you're listening to my good

1225

00:56:00,870 --> 00:55:58,720

friend jimmy church fade to black

1226

00:56:02,950 --> 00:56:00,880

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1227

00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:02,960

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

1228

00:56:08,230 --> 00:56:06,000

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1229

00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:08,240

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1230

00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:15,829

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1231

00:56:19,750 --> 00:56:17,520

we're the honey brothers

1232

00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:19,760

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1233

00:56:22,950 --> 00:56:21,280

revolution

1234

00:56:24,950 --> 00:56:22,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1235

00:56:27,270 --> 00:56:24,960

and you can become an official fate or

1236

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:27,280

not by just going to our membership

1237

00:56:35,910 --> 00:56:33,589

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1238

00:56:38,230 --> 00:56:35,920

conscious life expo and you're listening

1239

00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:38,240

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1240

00:56:43,829 --> 00:56:40,640

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1241

00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:43,839

astrological chart since

1242

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:46,079

true story

1243

00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:47,760

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1244

00:56:52,910 --> 00:56:49,440

report and you're listening to jimmy

1245

00:57:09,349 --> 00:56:52,920

church on fade to black

1246

00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:11,670

all right welcome back

1247

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:13,280

fade to black i am your host trippy

1248

00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:15,520

church internet went out

1249

00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:17,760

not here

1250

00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:19,359

but elsewhere

1251

00:57:24,789 --> 00:57:21,040

that's it wow

1252

00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:24,799

i have no idea if we can get uh gail

1253

00:57:27,750 --> 00:57:26,960

back tonight

1254

00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:27,760

uh

1255

00:57:32,470 --> 00:57:29,520

if we have to shift things around we can

1256

00:57:34,470 --> 00:57:32,480

uh move gail uh over to thursday and

1257

00:57:37,990 --> 00:57:34,480

we'll see if the internet comes back but

1258

00:57:39,270 --> 00:57:38,000

uh it is definitely 100

1259

00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:39,280

down

1260

00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:43,680

i believe

1261

00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:47,280

i am good to go

1262

00:57:51,510 --> 00:57:50,319

uh a bizarre okay so now now what do we

1263

00:57:54,309 --> 00:57:51,520

do

1264

00:57:56,230 --> 00:57:54,319

let's go to open lines

1265

00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:56,240

that's all i could do

1266

00:57:59,190 --> 00:57:57,680

oh

1267

00:58:06,069 --> 00:57:59,200

man

1268

00:58:11,589 --> 00:58:08,069

i will start lining up phone calls now

1269

00:58:13,349 --> 00:58:11,599

that's it i i'm i'm not prepared and the

1270

00:58:15,910 --> 00:58:13,359

show must go on

1271

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:15,920

so uh let's uh let's go to open lines

1272

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:19,520

and i've got everything on this side uh

1273

00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:21,440

live if uh

1274

00:58:26,390 --> 00:58:24,160

if gail manages to come back

1275

00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:26,400

but uh that was bizarre okay seven four

1276  
00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:27,200  
seven

1277  
00:58:35,190 --> 00:58:33,430  
uh

1278  
00:58:37,829 --> 00:58:35,200  
i saw it too

1279  
00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:37,839  
i saw it it went uh

1280  
00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:38,960  
uh

1281  
00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:40,720  
it went staticky

1282  
00:58:43,829 --> 00:58:42,319  
and i was watching it i was like man

1283  
00:58:46,150 --> 00:58:43,839  
that doesn't look right that doesn't

1284  
00:58:48,069 --> 00:58:46,160  
look right and boom gone

1285  
00:58:53,190 --> 00:58:48,079  
you gotta love it you gotta love it okay

1286  
00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:55,829  
let's just go let's go we'll do uh

1287  
00:59:01,829 --> 00:59:00,160  
we'll do an ama we'll do uh

1288  
00:59:04,870 --> 00:59:01,839

we'll do whatever

1289

00:59:06,870 --> 00:59:04,880

good open lines and uh

1290

00:59:09,589 --> 00:59:06,880

and then uh i'll probably end up uh

1291

00:59:17,030 --> 00:59:09,599

cutting everybody off if gail comes back

1292

00:59:22,309 --> 00:59:18,789

eight 747-228-2051-747-2282 zero five

1293

00:59:25,190 --> 00:59:22,319

one okay all right uh i'm putting you on

1294

00:59:27,190 --> 00:59:25,200

hold you just stay right there and i'll

1295

00:59:30,870 --> 00:59:27,200

bring in this call

1296

00:59:33,190 --> 00:59:30,880

and i'm gonna put you on hold you just

1297

00:59:34,710 --> 00:59:33,200

stay right there

1298

00:59:37,990 --> 00:59:34,720

and uh

1299

00:59:39,670 --> 00:59:38,000

let's uh let's do this i've already

1300

00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:39,680

since i've already done

1301  
00:59:42,710 --> 00:59:41,440  
a commercial break we'll just uh keep

1302  
00:59:44,829 --> 00:59:42,720  
this live

1303  
00:59:48,390 --> 00:59:44,839  
and uh swing this through it's so much

1304  
00:59:50,870 --> 00:59:48,400  
fun i wasn't expecting

1305  
00:59:53,030 --> 00:59:50,880  
uh i wasn't expecting this okay hold on

1306  
00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:53,040  
let me put you on hold and uh you stay

1307  
00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:55,200  
right there oh hold on a minute i think

1308  
00:59:59,430 --> 00:59:58,319  
i've got gail back i think i've got gail

1309  
01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:59,440  
back

1310  
01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:01,440  
let's see here

1311  
01:00:06,470 --> 01:00:03,119  
let's see

1312  
01:00:10,789 --> 01:00:06,480  
and uh

1313  
01:00:13,589 --> 01:00:11,990

oh

1314

01:00:15,430 --> 01:00:13,599

man

1315

01:00:18,710 --> 01:00:15,440

what was that

1316

01:00:19,589 --> 01:00:18,720

i don't know it's that spiritual energy

1317

01:00:26,069 --> 01:00:19,599

yeah

1318

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:26,079

and then uh and then he dropped and i i

1319

01:00:31,270 --> 01:00:28,559

checked the internet uh

1320

01:00:33,190 --> 01:00:31,280

uh down detector and and you've got

1321

01:00:34,470 --> 01:00:33,200

issues in your area it doesn't matter

1322

01:00:36,150 --> 01:00:34,480

you're back

1323

01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:36,160

all right

1324

01:00:40,829 --> 01:00:39,520

that was crazy that was that was nuts

1325

01:00:43,270 --> 01:00:40,839

it was

1326

01:00:44,390 --> 01:00:43,280

crazy things going on

1327

01:00:46,390 --> 01:00:44,400

okay

1328

01:00:48,870 --> 01:00:46,400

all right let's uh now that we're

1329

01:00:50,309 --> 01:00:48,880

already into the second segment you

1330

01:00:53,349 --> 01:00:50,319

gotta love that

1331

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:53,359

um one of the things uh i want you

1332

01:00:59,109 --> 01:00:56,960

you're going you and i do uh uh the

1333

01:01:00,950 --> 01:00:59,119

conscious life expo every year and

1334

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:00,960

what's really great about that is our

1335

01:01:05,829 --> 01:01:03,119

booths are next to each other so we get

1336

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:05,839

to hang out and uh

1337

01:01:10,390 --> 01:01:08,000

we had a fantastic dinner last year too

1338

01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:10,400

as well that was uh really really cool

1339

01:01:15,670 --> 01:01:12,799

um this year though

1340

01:01:17,430 --> 01:01:15,680

uh you've got six events

1341

01:01:19,670 --> 01:01:17,440

happening and i've been looking at the

1342

01:01:21,030 --> 01:01:19,680

timing of all of this you're not

1343

01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:21,040

stopping

1344

01:01:25,030 --> 01:01:23,040

uh for two or three days you realize

1345

01:01:29,109 --> 01:01:25,040

that right

1346

01:01:31,750 --> 01:01:29,119

yes in fact before that i'm actually um

1347

01:01:33,829 --> 01:01:31,760

this week i'm actually going to

1348

01:01:34,870 --> 01:01:33,839

the to houston to be at the elton john

1349

01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:34,880

concert

1350

01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:37,280

and then i get a 4 a.m flight into

1351

01:01:43,270 --> 01:01:39,599

florida to be on stage in florida at

1352

01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:44,870

and then and then just turn around and

1353

01:01:50,549 --> 01:01:46,960

come back to l.a and then i come back to

1354

01:01:51,430 --> 01:01:50,559

la for the conscious life oh man

1355

01:01:53,510 --> 01:01:51,440

well

1356

01:01:55,510 --> 01:01:53,520

i love it when you're in you're on it

1357

01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:55,520

and you're in the vibe you know it just

1358

01:01:59,910 --> 01:01:58,559

is wonderful yeah i know and uh i love

1359

01:02:04,950 --> 01:01:59,920

being

1360

01:02:06,150 --> 01:02:04,960

i share something with you

1361

01:02:07,750 --> 01:02:06,160

i'm going to share something with you

1362

01:02:10,789 --> 01:02:07,760

this uh this was

1363

01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:10,799

uh ten years ago nine years ago

1364

01:02:14,150 --> 01:02:12,400

um

1365

01:02:15,589 --> 01:02:14,160

george nori

1366

01:02:17,750 --> 01:02:15,599

said to me

1367

01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:17,760

he goes church

1368

01:02:23,990 --> 01:02:21,440

sleep is for sissies

1369

01:02:25,670 --> 01:02:24,000

because i asked how you know he's on

1370

01:02:27,670 --> 01:02:25,680

until 4 a.m

1371

01:02:29,670 --> 01:02:27,680

and at 8 o'clock in the morning he's

1372

01:02:32,230 --> 01:02:29,680

calling me i'm like dude do you ever

1373

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:32,240

sleep he said sleep is for sissies

1374

01:02:39,029 --> 01:02:36,480

always work church never stop working

1375

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:39,039

and that's my advice and i have been

1376

01:02:44,230 --> 01:02:42,000

that way ever since gail i i just i

1377

01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:44,240

never stop working i i don't like taking

1378

01:02:47,430 --> 01:02:46,000

time off

1379

01:02:48,950 --> 01:02:47,440

well i woke up in the middle of the

1380

01:02:52,069 --> 01:02:48,960

night um

1381

01:02:54,230 --> 01:02:52,079

with a um a very famous rock star that

1382

01:02:56,710 --> 01:02:54,240

comes to me occasionally i guess because

1383

01:02:58,150 --> 01:02:56,720

i was coming on the show today so he was

1384

01:02:59,829 --> 01:02:58,160

up in the middle of the night talking to

1385

01:03:01,510 --> 01:02:59,839

me

1386

01:03:03,829 --> 01:03:01,520

does he uh

1387

01:03:05,910 --> 01:03:03,839

does he listen to fade to black

1388

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:05,920

he must do he must because he came last

1389

01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:06,799

night

1390

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:09,520

very active

1391

01:03:12,870 --> 01:03:11,280

very interesting

1392

01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:12,880

let's uh

1393

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:14,160

i'm going to circle back to that

1394

01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:15,119

actually

1395

01:03:21,829 --> 01:03:18,319

you've got um things start off for you

1396

01:03:25,349 --> 01:03:21,839

on the weekend you're doing a workshop

1397

01:03:27,270 --> 01:03:25,359

now uh check this out this is at uh this

1398

01:03:28,150 --> 01:03:27,280

is at 12 noon

1399

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:28,160

um

1400

01:03:34,230 --> 01:03:31,440

in the la jolla ballroom but uh this one

1401

01:03:37,589 --> 01:03:34,240

is entitled you're going to be doing uh

1402

01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:37,599

decoding spirit communication

1403

01:03:42,069 --> 01:03:39,440

what's that all about

1404

01:03:44,470 --> 01:03:42,079

well this is about connecting with your

1405

01:03:47,109 --> 01:03:44,480

spirit guides and with your loved ones

1406

01:03:48,950 --> 01:03:47,119

in spirit but i think the problem that a

1407

01:03:50,230 --> 01:03:48,960

lot of people have

1408

01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:50,240

is

1409

01:03:54,390 --> 01:03:52,559

they're never sure whether they're just

1410

01:03:56,789 --> 01:03:54,400

imagining it whether this is just

1411

01:03:58,789 --> 01:03:56,799

something they're making up right or

1412

01:04:00,789 --> 01:03:58,799

whether this is like the loved one

1413

01:04:02,870 --> 01:04:00,799

that's coming through to them

1414

01:04:05,029 --> 01:04:02,880

um and especially when you're getting

1415

01:04:07,190 --> 01:04:05,039

messages yourself

1416

01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:07,200

they're never really sure did i make

1417

01:04:11,750 --> 01:04:09,599

this up did this was this really my dad

1418

01:04:13,829 --> 01:04:11,760

that came through and talked to me was

1419

01:04:16,150 --> 01:04:13,839

this a message i got from someone and a

1420

01:04:17,910 --> 01:04:16,160

lot of times people are just like i i i

1421

01:04:20,150 --> 01:04:17,920

don't think that was it so i think

1422

01:04:22,549 --> 01:04:20,160

i think that we do get spirit

1423

01:04:25,829 --> 01:04:22,559

communication and i think that when

1424

01:04:26,950 --> 01:04:25,839

you're especially in that quiet time so

1425

01:04:30,549 --> 01:04:26,960

first thing in the morning when you're

1426

01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:30,559

waking up um or when you're very you're

1427

01:04:34,390 --> 01:04:32,640

kind of like dozing out you're half

1428

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:34,400

awake half asleep you're not really

1429

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:36,640

concentrating on it a lot of times our

1430

01:04:41,270 --> 01:04:38,799

loved ones will come through or if we're

1431

01:04:44,549 --> 01:04:41,280

thinking about them they'll come through

1432

01:04:47,109 --> 01:04:44,559

and people are never really sure whether

1433

01:04:49,190 --> 01:04:47,119

it actually happened

1434

01:04:51,589 --> 01:04:49,200

and so i'm going to talk a lot about

1435

01:04:53,190 --> 01:04:51,599

bringing in spirit communication

1436

01:04:56,950 --> 01:04:53,200

connecting with your guides connecting

1437

01:04:58,630 --> 01:04:56,960

with your guides and getting information

1438

01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:58,640

about your life and what you're doing is

1439

01:05:01,430 --> 01:05:00,240

very different to connecting with loved

1440

01:05:03,750 --> 01:05:01,440

ones

1441

01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:03,760

so we all have a spirit guide that talks

1442

01:05:05,829 --> 01:05:04,880

to us

1443

01:05:07,670 --> 01:05:05,839

and

1444

01:05:10,230 --> 01:05:07,680

helps us through the daily life that we

1445

01:05:13,190 --> 01:05:10,240

can ask questions of and get answers

1446

01:05:15,109 --> 01:05:13,200

from this is a this is a guide so it's

1447

01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:15,119

not like if your mom passes away she

1448

01:05:18,630 --> 01:05:17,200

becomes your guide on the other side

1449

01:05:20,789 --> 01:05:18,640

right i mean

1450

01:05:22,270 --> 01:05:20,799

would you really want your mom advising

1451

01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:22,280

you on your career and your

1452

01:05:27,829 --> 01:05:26,000

relationships and you know right so you

1453

01:05:28,870 --> 01:05:27,839

we each have a spirit guide that talks

1454

01:05:29,910 --> 01:05:28,880

to us

1455

01:05:31,190 --> 01:05:29,920

um

1456

01:05:33,109 --> 01:05:31,200

as well as

1457

01:05:34,470 --> 01:05:33,119

loved ones that come through

1458

01:05:36,630 --> 01:05:34,480

and so what i'm going to talk about is

1459

01:05:39,109 --> 01:05:36,640

you know how do you do this how do you

1460

01:05:42,069 --> 01:05:39,119

connect with somebody or how do you get

1461

01:05:44,789 --> 01:05:42,079

advice from the other side and then how

1462

01:05:45,829 --> 01:05:44,799

do you have that spirit communication

1463

01:05:49,270 --> 01:05:45,839

where you

1464

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:49,280

they come to you

1465

01:05:55,270 --> 01:05:52,799

in um symbols

1466

01:05:58,390 --> 01:05:55,280

and so it's about learning to like

1467

01:05:59,670 --> 01:05:58,400

decipher how how to do it how to connect

1468

01:06:00,950 --> 01:05:59,680

and then

1469

01:06:03,349 --> 01:06:00,960

knowing and understanding when you

1470

01:06:05,270 --> 01:06:03,359

really are connecting the signs the

1471

01:06:07,109 --> 01:06:05,280

feelings let me let me ask you a

1472

01:06:09,430 --> 01:06:07,119

question about that and then i want to

1473

01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:09,440

talk about my mom uh who passed away

1474

01:06:12,150 --> 01:06:10,799

four years ago

1475

01:06:13,829 --> 01:06:12,160

um but

1476

01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:13,839

is is uh

1477

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:16,319

do we talk to spirit guides all the time

1478

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:18,799

and not realize it like

1479

01:06:22,230 --> 01:06:19,680

um

1480

01:06:24,309 --> 01:06:22,240

should i go over to this person's house

1481

01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:24,319

tonight and you ask yourself this

1482

01:06:27,750 --> 01:06:25,599

question

1483

01:06:28,710 --> 01:06:27,760

right and then then you make up your

1484

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:28,720

mind

1485

01:06:30,829 --> 01:06:29,680

are you

1486

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:30,839

not

1487

01:06:35,990 --> 01:06:34,079

knowingly are you talking to a spirit

1488

01:06:38,230 --> 01:06:36,000

guide that helps you through that moment

1489

01:06:39,990 --> 01:06:38,240

but you may not know it

1490

01:06:41,750 --> 01:06:40,000

well even if you're not talking and

1491

01:06:43,910 --> 01:06:41,760

asking a verbal question i mean how many

1492

01:06:46,069 --> 01:06:43,920

times do you have an intuition or an

1493

01:06:47,990 --> 01:06:46,079

idea how many times do you like oh

1494

01:06:50,390 --> 01:06:48,000

that's a brilliant idea all day long

1495

01:06:52,710 --> 01:06:50,400

yeah all day long yes yeah all day long

1496

01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:52,720

right well it's mostly not you it's

1497

01:06:57,510 --> 01:06:55,440

mostly your guides are up there so it's

1498

01:06:58,870 --> 01:06:57,520

like we have these guides and a lot of

1499

01:07:01,510 --> 01:06:58,880

time they're just sitting around

1500

01:07:03,430 --> 01:07:01,520

twiddling their thumbs thinking gosh i

1501

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:03,440

really could help jimmy out if you just

1502

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:05,680

ask i mean you know jim is bashing his

1503

01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:07,200

head against like really trying to

1504

01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:08,640

figure this out right like it would be a

1505

01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:11,599

lot easier if he just would you know ask

1506

01:07:14,230 --> 01:07:12,880

us

1507

01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:14,240

so they're there but they don't

1508

01:07:17,750 --> 01:07:15,599

interfere

1509

01:07:20,470 --> 01:07:17,760

because you know we're doing things in

1510

01:07:22,950 --> 01:07:20,480

life it's a learning lesson so when

1511

01:07:25,589 --> 01:07:22,960

we're experiencing a block and having a

1512

01:07:27,349 --> 01:07:25,599

difficulty in whatever area of our life

1513

01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:27,359

we're doing it for a reason we're having

1514

01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:30,160

this experience for a reason so unless

1515

01:07:35,029 --> 01:07:32,640

we actually say hey you know i've had

1516

01:07:36,630 --> 01:07:35,039

enough of this i'd like some help here

1517

01:07:38,150 --> 01:07:36,640

they're just gonna sit there and go yeah

1518

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:38,160

we'll send him love and light you know

1519

01:07:43,349 --> 01:07:40,400

we'll be there for him if you ask right

1520

01:07:45,910 --> 01:07:43,359

so i think we we all have

1521

01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:45,920

up you just muted your microphone oh

1522

01:07:53,029 --> 01:07:49,200

sorry okay yeah yeah i'm watching uh

1523

01:07:57,829 --> 01:07:55,349

okay i'm not gonna tell anybody what i'm

1524

01:07:59,670 --> 01:07:57,839

seeing but uh

1525

01:08:02,870 --> 01:07:59,680

but yeah he accidentally muted it

1526

01:08:03,829 --> 01:08:02,880

there's a little button on the front

1527

01:08:05,349 --> 01:08:03,839

okay

1528

01:08:06,549 --> 01:08:05,359

let's continue

1529

01:08:09,430 --> 01:08:06,559

my mom

1530

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:09,440

uh four years ago

1531

01:08:13,670 --> 01:08:11,599

passed away i knew that

1532

01:08:15,589 --> 01:08:13,680

uh she wasn't going to be with us for

1533

01:08:17,669 --> 01:08:15,599

very much longer she was in the hospital

1534

01:08:18,630 --> 01:08:17,679

for a couple of weeks

1535

01:08:25,630 --> 01:08:18,640

and

1536

01:08:27,990 --> 01:08:25,640

gail that i was going to be

1537

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:28,000

experiencing what everybody else talks

1538

01:08:32,950 --> 01:08:30,239

about right my dad passed away came to

1539

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:32,960

me that night or my mom passed away she

1540

01:08:37,030 --> 01:08:35,040

came to me the next night and i was

1541

01:08:39,510 --> 01:08:37,040

expecting this to happen

1542

01:08:42,229 --> 01:08:39,520

and it didn't

1543

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:42,239

and it's been four years

1544

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:45,120

right how how do i

1545

01:08:49,829 --> 01:08:47,120

how do i reach out to my mom and how

1546

01:08:51,990 --> 01:08:49,839

would i know if it was even her

1547

01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:52,000

well that's the thing is the more you

1548

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:54,799

try the more you expect it and the more

1549

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:57,359

you are saying hey i want to do this to

1550

01:09:00,470 --> 01:08:59,279

try to bring her in actually the less it

1551

01:09:05,030 --> 01:09:00,480

happens

1552

01:09:07,269 --> 01:09:05,040

that when we're not we're not trying

1553

01:09:09,189 --> 01:09:07,279

when you try you're actually blocking it

1554

01:09:11,189 --> 01:09:09,199

so when you're in your head and you're

1555

01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:11,199

trying it and you've got these exercises

1556

01:09:15,749 --> 01:09:13,920

you're doing and you're forcing it it's

1557

01:09:16,950 --> 01:09:15,759

not it's never gonna work it actually

1558

01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:16,960

comes to you

1559

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:18,880

at the moment you go

1560

01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:20,239

okay if it's going to happen it's going

1561

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:22,560

to happen and that's what i do when i

1562

01:09:26,950 --> 01:09:24,719

teach people is to kind of get out of

1563

01:09:29,189 --> 01:09:26,960

their own way and to stop like

1564

01:09:31,110 --> 01:09:29,199

overthinking it and to be more like well

1565

01:09:33,669 --> 01:09:31,120

if it happens it happens

1566

01:09:34,950 --> 01:09:33,679

um so with your mom i mean your mom's

1567

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:34,960

around you

1568

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:36,799

it's when you're thinking about her and

1569

01:09:42,070 --> 01:09:39,279

you've got those fond memories

1570

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:42,080

and you just kind of you know it's that

1571

01:09:47,030 --> 01:09:44,480

it's we connect through feeling right so

1572

01:09:49,030 --> 01:09:47,040

when you're feeling that connection with

1573

01:09:52,470 --> 01:09:49,040

your mom and so

1574

01:09:54,630 --> 01:09:52,480

you know try a meditation um and where

1575

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:54,640

you just you know thinking really nice

1576

01:09:58,149 --> 01:09:56,159

things about her or you know you're

1577

01:09:59,510 --> 01:09:58,159

taking a walk and you're doing something

1578

01:10:01,110 --> 01:09:59,520

that reminds you of your mom and you

1579

01:10:03,510 --> 01:10:01,120

start thinking about that's when they

1580

01:10:04,790 --> 01:10:03,520

start coming through

1581

01:10:06,470 --> 01:10:04,800

and

1582

01:10:08,390 --> 01:10:06,480

you know at first you are going to think

1583

01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:08,400

you you're making it up

1584

01:10:12,229 --> 01:10:10,400

um you know you can

1585

01:10:13,270 --> 01:10:12,239

kind of have a have a conversation at

1586

01:10:14,709 --> 01:10:13,280

first it feels like you're having a

1587

01:10:16,229 --> 01:10:14,719

conversation in your head and you feel

1588

01:10:18,070 --> 01:10:16,239

like well i don't know if this is really

1589

01:10:20,229 --> 01:10:18,080

her talking back to me

1590

01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:20,239

but at some point she's going to put

1591

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:21,440

some things in there that you're going

1592

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:24,320

to go well i didn't know that

1593

01:10:30,709 --> 01:10:27,120

i'd forgotten about that are things that

1594

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:30,719

are going to come up

1595

01:10:34,870 --> 01:10:33,120

but it it is hard because you know

1596

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:34,880

especially when you're in the spiritual

1597

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:37,040

business like people like you know this

1598

01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:38,719

person passed okay now they're supposed

1599

01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:40,960

to come through and talk to me

1600

01:10:44,310 --> 01:10:42,560

and it's not always in the way that you

1601

01:10:48,149 --> 01:10:44,320

think they're gonna come through there

1602

01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:48,159

was um she made a strange comment uh to

1603

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,360

me on the phone right um it was about a

1604

01:10:54,709 --> 01:10:53,040

year

1605

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:54,719

before she passed

1606

01:11:01,510 --> 01:10:58,560

my mom when i was growing up was full-on

1607

01:11:04,070 --> 01:11:01,520

into everything edgar cayce ouija boards

1608

01:11:07,350 --> 01:11:04,080

automatic writing

1609

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:07,360

she was like right there without ufos

1610

01:11:13,189 --> 01:11:08,080

and

1611

01:11:14,709 --> 01:11:13,199

she she was amazing when i was you know

1612

01:11:16,630 --> 01:11:14,719

five six seven eight years old i

1613

01:11:18,950 --> 01:11:16,640

remember all of this stuff

1614

01:11:21,189 --> 01:11:18,960

so i asked her

1615

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:21,199

about five years ago i said mom

1616

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:23,760

i want you to come on fade to black

1617

01:11:27,510 --> 01:11:25,520

and she goes why

1618

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:27,520

and i said well you know you and anzie

1619

01:11:31,350 --> 01:11:29,760

and the ouija boards and edgar cayce and

1620

01:11:32,950 --> 01:11:31,360

the automatic writing she goes that was

1621

01:11:34,709 --> 01:11:32,960

in a past life

1622

01:11:37,030 --> 01:11:34,719

i don't do that stuff anymore i'm with

1623

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:37,040

the lord today jimmy right

1624

01:11:41,350 --> 01:11:39,280

and she like struck me down and she she

1625

01:11:42,149 --> 01:11:41,360

kind of laughed about it

1626

01:11:45,750 --> 01:11:42,159

and

1627

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:45,760

when i was

1628

01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:48,640

she was

1629

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:51,440

26 years old right she had me when she

1630

01:11:57,070 --> 01:11:54,640

was 21. she was just a kid

1631

01:11:59,830 --> 01:11:57,080

and exploring all of these things in

1632

01:12:03,910 --> 01:11:59,840

1969 in 1970

1633

01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:03,920

um and because she had moved on from

1634

01:12:09,110 --> 01:12:06,719

that um do you think that that was that

1635

01:12:11,350 --> 01:12:09,120

that may be part of it today that maybe

1636

01:12:13,830 --> 01:12:11,360

she doesn't want to contact anybody

1637

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:13,840

maybe she's moved on maybe she's gone to

1638

01:12:19,910 --> 01:12:16,320

the next level of the next realm

1639

01:12:21,990 --> 01:12:19,920

and is no longer uh able to come back

1640

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:22,000

no i don't have to i mean i do think

1641

01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:24,080

that you know when our route is passed

1642

01:12:28,229 --> 01:12:25,840

they go to the white light they're not

1643

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:28,239

their buyers all the time watching over

1644

01:12:32,470 --> 01:12:30,560

us right they come around when we're

1645

01:12:35,270 --> 01:12:32,480

thinking about them when we're having

1646

01:12:37,669 --> 01:12:35,280

those memories of of love and we're

1647

01:12:39,350 --> 01:12:37,679

feeling and we're feeling about them

1648

01:12:41,430 --> 01:12:39,360

that's when they come around and they

1649

01:12:43,430 --> 01:12:41,440

come close to us

1650

01:12:45,750 --> 01:12:43,440

but on the other side they have a job

1651  
01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:45,760  
they have a purpose so you know she's

1652  
01:12:49,990 --> 01:12:48,239  
obviously busy with her purpose doing

1653  
01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:50,000  
something on a high level but that

1654  
01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:51,600  
doesn't mean to say she doesn't come

1655  
01:12:53,990 --> 01:12:53,199  
around but she's going to come around

1656  
01:12:59,350 --> 01:12:54,000  
when

1657  
01:13:03,350 --> 01:12:59,360  
you

1658  
01:13:05,910 --> 01:13:03,360  
really through feeling so one of the

1659  
01:13:07,830 --> 01:13:05,920  
exercises i tell people to do

1660  
01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:07,840  
is to think about a time when they were

1661  
01:13:12,709 --> 01:13:09,840  
together and they were doing something

1662  
01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:12,719  
fun together and to to go back into that

1663  
01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:15,040

memory and not just thinking about it

1664

01:13:19,350 --> 01:13:17,280

but put yourself in that place and feel

1665

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:19,360

it just really feel that connection and

1666

01:13:23,669 --> 01:13:20,960

when you start to get that loving

1667

01:13:25,750 --> 01:13:23,679

feeling that's when they come through

1668

01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:25,760

and sometimes

1669

01:13:32,149 --> 01:13:27,120

um

1670

01:13:34,470 --> 01:13:32,159

that when spirits come through you

1671

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:34,480

become overwhelmed and you start

1672

01:13:40,229 --> 01:13:36,800

you tear up and it's not like this

1673

01:13:41,590 --> 01:13:40,239

sadness it's this amazing feeling of joy

1674

01:13:43,669 --> 01:13:41,600

but it's like they're on the on the

1675

01:13:45,750 --> 01:13:43,679

other side in this white light and when

1676

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:45,760

they come through you connecting you're

1677

01:13:50,229 --> 01:13:47,920

feeling you're feeling them you're

1678

01:13:52,950 --> 01:13:50,239

feeling this amazing energy

1679

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:52,960

and um you know sometimes i feel silly

1680

01:13:56,630 --> 01:13:54,719

when i was reading somebody and i be

1681

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:56,640

looking like i'm crying i'm not crying

1682

01:14:02,149 --> 01:13:59,280

it's but that's one of the indications

1683

01:14:04,470 --> 01:14:02,159

that you're really connecting

1684

01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:04,480

the the way that i just described this

1685

01:14:11,189 --> 01:14:08,159

to you now uh my situation

1686

01:14:13,669 --> 01:14:11,199

i'm not unique am i i am sure that you

1687

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:13,679

have many uh coming to you

1688

01:14:18,950 --> 01:14:16,000

asking for the same advice

1689

01:14:20,390 --> 01:14:18,960

yeah so many people um and i think it's

1690

01:14:22,709 --> 01:14:20,400

harder when it is your loved one and

1691

01:14:24,149 --> 01:14:22,719

you're trying again it's when you're

1692

01:14:28,070 --> 01:14:24,159

trying

1693

01:14:29,910 --> 01:14:28,080

are really amazing psychics and readers

1694

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:29,920

going i just can't connect with this

1695

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:31,520

person that i love

1696

01:14:35,669 --> 01:14:33,760

and it's almost like when you're trying

1697

01:14:37,270 --> 01:14:35,679

too hard

1698

01:14:38,630 --> 01:14:37,280

no it's not coming through right you

1699

01:14:40,870 --> 01:14:38,640

have to kind of get out of your out of

1700

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:40,880

your mind and not be thinking about it

1701

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:41,920

and

1702

01:14:46,790 --> 01:14:44,480

your next workshop which

1703

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:46,800

is later on that same day

1704

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:49,440

which is what i wanted to talk about uh

1705

01:14:54,950 --> 01:14:51,199

tonight as well

1706

01:14:57,430 --> 01:14:54,960

is sole fix and repair

1707

01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:57,440

magnetic healing uh can we talk about

1708

01:15:02,709 --> 01:14:59,760

that for a minute and and and right now

1709

01:15:03,910 --> 01:15:02,719

in 2022 with everything that is going on

1710

01:15:06,310 --> 01:15:03,920

around us

1711

01:15:08,390 --> 01:15:06,320

this is something that um everybody is

1712

01:15:09,669 --> 01:15:08,400

interested in

1713

01:15:10,870 --> 01:15:09,679

yeah well

1714

01:15:14,310 --> 01:15:10,880

you know we

1715

01:15:17,030 --> 01:15:14,320

nobody is perfect we're all working on

1716

01:15:19,189 --> 01:15:17,040

different different

1717

01:15:21,030 --> 01:15:19,199

problems different things that we've had

1718

01:15:23,350 --> 01:15:21,040

in our life that actually sit in our

1719

01:15:26,229 --> 01:15:23,360

energy field and actually can even cause

1720

01:15:28,470 --> 01:15:26,239

us physical problems on our body

1721

01:15:30,709 --> 01:15:28,480

so you know perhaps you're working on

1722

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:30,719

romantic relationships and that's been a

1723

01:15:34,870 --> 01:15:32,640

whole thing for you

1724

01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:34,880

it is going to actually show up in your

1725

01:15:38,070 --> 01:15:36,880

energy field and romantic relationships

1726

01:15:39,910 --> 01:15:38,080

are actually going to show up in the air

1727

01:15:43,270 --> 01:15:39,920

of your body which is

1728

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:43,280

related to your sacral chakra so

1729

01:15:47,590 --> 01:15:45,679

it could be if your woman could be ovary

1730

01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:47,600

problems it could be

1731

01:15:51,669 --> 01:15:49,679

stomach problems things in this area of

1732

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:51,679

your body

1733

01:15:57,030 --> 01:15:54,880

if it's to do with things in your family

1734

01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:57,040

stuff in your past old stuff it's going

1735

01:16:01,669 --> 01:15:59,280

to be in your in your hips and your

1736

01:16:04,950 --> 01:16:01,679

thighs and your your base chakra right

1737

01:16:07,669 --> 01:16:04,960

so our energy of our body actually

1738

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:07,679

shows what we're working on what our

1739

01:16:11,189 --> 01:16:09,520

difficulties are everybody's got

1740

01:16:13,430 --> 01:16:11,199

something at some level we're all

1741

01:16:15,750 --> 01:16:13,440

working on something nobody nobody is

1742

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:15,760

perfect and even before we come into

1743

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:17,840

this life if you believe in past lives

1744

01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:20,800

we come in with certain things

1745

01:16:24,149 --> 01:16:22,560

you know from past lives where we were

1746

01:16:25,830 --> 01:16:24,159

working on something and we're still

1747

01:16:29,189 --> 01:16:25,840

working on it today

1748

01:16:30,870 --> 01:16:29,199

so uh let's say you come over into this

1749

01:16:32,870 --> 01:16:30,880

life you perhaps you've been great at

1750

01:16:33,750 --> 01:16:32,880

finances in a past life

1751

01:16:35,030 --> 01:16:33,760

and

1752

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:35,040

you're coming into this life you're

1753

01:16:39,350 --> 01:16:37,040

coming for a learning experience so

1754

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:39,360

perhaps you've decided in this lifetime

1755

01:16:44,310 --> 01:16:41,600

that you're going to have some issues uh

1756

01:16:45,910 --> 01:16:44,320

with financial troubles

1757

01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:45,920

and so that's something that's going to

1758

01:16:50,950 --> 01:16:48,239

keep coming up right it's in your energy

1759

01:16:52,149 --> 01:16:50,960

field when you arrive in this lifetime

1760

01:16:53,990 --> 01:16:52,159

it's one of the things that's in your

1761

01:16:55,350 --> 01:16:54,000

energy field normally we've got 20

1762

01:16:57,189 --> 01:16:55,360

different things in our energy field

1763

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:57,199

that we're working on and it can can

1764

01:17:00,630 --> 01:16:59,280

come out physically in health problems

1765

01:17:03,430 --> 01:17:00,640

but these are the lessons that we're

1766

01:17:05,430 --> 01:17:03,440

working on and that is going to attract

1767

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:05,440

more and more if you have if you're

1768

01:17:09,669 --> 01:17:07,840

having difficulties with your with your

1769

01:17:10,870 --> 01:17:09,679

relationship with your father when you

1770

01:17:11,990 --> 01:17:10,880

come in

1771

01:17:15,590 --> 01:17:12,000

that is

1772

01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:15,600

going to keep coming up through your

1773

01:17:19,430 --> 01:17:17,760

romantic relationships through your

1774

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:19,440

business relationships it's going to

1775

01:17:23,750 --> 01:17:20,800

keep coming up

1776

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:23,760

why because you never resolved it so

1777

01:17:28,950 --> 01:17:26,400

even if you have a romantic relationship

1778

01:17:30,390 --> 01:17:28,960

and you know it's crappy and you finally

1779

01:17:31,830 --> 01:17:30,400

get rid of that person then they're out

1780

01:17:34,149 --> 01:17:31,840

of your life and you're done with it and

1781

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:34,159

you think oh i'm done with that

1782

01:17:38,070 --> 01:17:36,480

often people have that same relationship

1783

01:17:39,750 --> 01:17:38,080

come back they have another person comes

1784

01:17:41,189 --> 01:17:39,760

into their life but it's the same kind

1785

01:17:43,030 --> 01:17:41,199

of experience

1786

01:17:45,110 --> 01:17:43,040

right and they go through repeat it

1787

01:17:47,350 --> 01:17:45,120

again they keep repeating these patterns

1788

01:17:49,990 --> 01:17:47,360

it's because we never fully

1789

01:17:51,669 --> 01:17:50,000

learned that experience so perhaps you

1790

01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:51,679

had a guy in your life and he treated

1791

01:17:55,669 --> 01:17:54,239

you very badly and you were supposed to

1792

01:17:56,950 --> 01:17:55,679

love yourself and stand up for yourself

1793

01:17:58,310 --> 01:17:56,960

and say i'm not going to be treated like

1794

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:58,320

this perhaps that was your learning

1795

01:18:01,350 --> 01:17:59,360

lesson

1796

01:18:03,590 --> 01:18:01,360

and you never fully

1797

01:18:05,189 --> 01:18:03,600

did that so even though he's gone the

1798

01:18:06,870 --> 01:18:05,199

next one comes along is going to treat

1799

01:18:08,470 --> 01:18:06,880

you the same way because it's a learning

1800

01:18:10,390 --> 01:18:08,480

experience

1801  
01:18:13,030 --> 01:18:10,400  
and these are energies that we have in

1802  
01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:13,040  
our body in our pattern when in our in

1803  
01:18:15,750 --> 01:18:14,960  
our lifetime when we're born we have

1804  
01:18:17,110 --> 01:18:15,760  
them

1805  
01:18:19,990 --> 01:18:17,120  
and

1806  
01:18:20,790 --> 01:18:20,000  
it's difficult to fix them to get rid of

1807  
01:18:22,470 --> 01:18:20,800  
them

1808  
01:18:25,030 --> 01:18:22,480  
but you know you've got to fix that

1809  
01:18:26,950 --> 01:18:25,040  
energy or that that pattern is going to

1810  
01:18:29,430 --> 01:18:26,960  
keep coming back whether it's a lack of

1811  
01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:29,440  
finances whether it's not feeling worthy

1812  
01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:31,679  
whether it's feeling guilty you know

1813  
01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:33,679

these things are going to come over and

1814

01:18:36,709 --> 01:18:34,719

over

1815

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:36,719

until you get to the point where you

1816

01:18:41,510 --> 01:18:38,880

really really resolve them

1817

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:41,520

and i did i studied a lot in the

1818

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:44,239

philippines with the psychic surgeons

1819

01:18:48,229 --> 01:18:47,040

who believe in soul fragmenting they

1820

01:18:50,950 --> 01:18:48,239

believe

1821

01:18:53,270 --> 01:18:50,960

that your your soul can get disconnected

1822

01:18:54,950 --> 01:18:53,280

your soul can have bruises and cracks in

1823

01:18:56,310 --> 01:18:54,960

it um

1824

01:18:58,310 --> 01:18:56,320

and it's the same in different

1825

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:58,320

modalities maybe they talk about it in a

1826

01:19:01,430 --> 01:19:00,000

different way you know people may say

1827

01:19:03,110 --> 01:19:01,440

you've got a block you've got an issue

1828

01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:03,120

you've got a card you know in the

1829

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:04,640

philippines they'll talk about these

1830

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:06,400

soul fragments

1831

01:19:10,070 --> 01:19:08,239

um it's just a different way of

1832

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:10,080

addressing it but it's it's basically

1833

01:19:14,229 --> 01:19:11,760

talking about these the things that

1834

01:19:16,950 --> 01:19:14,239

you're working on in your life

1835

01:19:18,550 --> 01:19:16,960

and you know pinpointing what they are

1836

01:19:21,510 --> 01:19:18,560

sometimes people don't know what they

1837

01:19:22,870 --> 01:19:21,520

are sometimes people don't relate one

1838

01:19:24,709 --> 01:19:22,880

thing to another maybe they've got a

1839

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:24,719

health issue and they don't realize that

1840

01:19:29,350 --> 01:19:28,000

that health issue is related to this

1841

01:19:30,950 --> 01:19:29,360

feeling that they've got with their

1842

01:19:34,149 --> 01:19:30,960

sister that they never talked to for

1843

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:34,159

years right and so it's it's once you

1844

01:19:37,750 --> 01:19:36,000

kind of go into it and you and you

1845

01:19:39,430 --> 01:19:37,760

realize what these issues are that

1846

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:39,440

you're working on

1847

01:19:44,709 --> 01:19:42,080

often just consciously understanding

1848

01:19:47,590 --> 01:19:44,719

what it is really helps

1849

01:19:49,350 --> 01:19:47,600

you go okay i need to i need to forgive

1850

01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:49,360

and release this that happened to me

1851  
01:19:52,790 --> 01:19:51,120  
years ago because it's causing me all

1852  
01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:52,800  
these other problems so i'm going to

1853  
01:19:58,390 --> 01:19:55,520  
specifically talk about that

1854  
01:20:00,550 --> 01:19:58,400  
hold on for a second stop right there

1855  
01:20:03,910 --> 01:20:00,560  
let me ask you this

1856  
01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:03,920  
can i fix my issues i'm asking for a

1857  
01:20:07,430 --> 01:20:04,800  
friend

1858  
01:20:10,149 --> 01:20:07,440  
can i fix my issues

1859  
01:20:12,709 --> 01:20:10,159  
without having to call my sister who i

1860  
01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:12,719  
haven't spoken to in 25 years

1861  
01:20:18,310 --> 01:20:15,120  
yes absolutely okay all right so now i'm

1862  
01:20:22,550 --> 01:20:20,229  
because i mean you don't have to like

1863  
01:20:26,229 --> 01:20:22,560

write a letter to somebody apologize to

1864

01:20:30,790 --> 01:20:26,239

somebody right it's it's smart about

1865

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:30,800

um coming to terms with it with yourself

1866

01:20:33,910 --> 01:20:32,400

yeah because

1867

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:33,920

there is uh

1868

01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:36,320

nothing more deeply rooted than family

1869

01:20:39,990 --> 01:20:38,239

issues right

1870

01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:40,000

there are people out there that are not

1871

01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:41,840

going to call their brother that they

1872

01:20:45,350 --> 01:20:43,679

haven't spoken to in 30 years in order

1873

01:20:48,870 --> 01:20:45,360

to fix themselves

1874

01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:48,880

right they will continue with the pain

1875

01:20:53,110 --> 01:20:50,560

rather than go and do that but there's a

1876

01:20:55,430 --> 01:20:53,120

way to do it without having to write

1877

01:20:57,350 --> 01:20:55,440

that letter yeah because it's about what

1878

01:20:59,430 --> 01:20:57,360

was the experience why did you you know

1879

01:21:01,669 --> 01:20:59,440

did you feel like this person did this

1880

01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:01,679

to you and now you know you're holding

1881

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:03,760

this grudge against them well you're

1882

01:21:07,910 --> 01:21:06,000

holding their energy in your body it's

1883

01:21:10,790 --> 01:21:07,920

not helping you

1884

01:21:12,870 --> 01:21:10,800

and you're actually just inviting in

1885

01:21:14,550 --> 01:21:12,880

more of those experiences with somebody

1886

01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:14,560

else so you can have this horrible boss

1887

01:21:17,990 --> 01:21:16,639

that's going to treat you the same way

1888

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:18,000

or you're going to have a girlfriend

1889

01:21:22,229 --> 01:21:20,239

that's going to treat you the same way

1890

01:21:25,510 --> 01:21:22,239

so it's about getting to that feeling

1891

01:21:27,669 --> 01:21:25,520

and once you kind of realize oh okay

1892

01:21:28,390 --> 01:21:27,679

i had that experience i had it for a

1893

01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:28,400

reason

1894

01:21:32,390 --> 01:21:30,880

we choose to have our brother our mother

1895

01:21:34,149 --> 01:21:32,400

our father we choose to have these

1896

01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:34,159

relationships we choose to have these

1897

01:21:39,110 --> 01:21:36,560

difficulties to have these experiences

1898

01:21:41,510 --> 01:21:39,120

so if you can come to terms with hey i

1899

01:21:42,950 --> 01:21:41,520

asked for that i asked for that lesson

1900

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:42,960

perhaps i did something to them in a

1901

01:21:47,430 --> 01:21:45,199

past life perhaps this is you know

1902

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:47,440

this is get them getting even whatever

1903

01:21:52,149 --> 01:21:50,239

it is you gotta come to terms with it

1904

01:21:54,390 --> 01:21:52,159

and go okay at what point am i gonna

1905

01:21:56,229 --> 01:21:54,400

move on it's not helping me

1906

01:21:58,470 --> 01:21:56,239

now you you brought up a very

1907

01:22:00,790 --> 01:21:58,480

interesting point about

1908

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,800

approaches to this uh with different

1909

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:02,800

cultures around the world and and you

1910

01:22:08,950 --> 01:22:05,440

have you've been around the world

1911

01:22:11,910 --> 01:22:08,960

uh working with these uh different uh

1912

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:11,920

um uh specialists let's just go with

1913

01:22:16,470 --> 01:22:14,080

that with that word in

1914

01:22:18,390 --> 01:22:16,480

and is it really

1915

01:22:19,910 --> 01:22:18,400

uh as simple as

1916

01:22:22,149 --> 01:22:19,920

different cultures have been working on

1917

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:22,159

the same things different words

1918

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:25,040

different ways to approach it

1919

01:22:29,830 --> 01:22:28,239

but it is all working on the self in in

1920

01:22:30,870 --> 01:22:29,840

a different way

1921

01:22:33,669 --> 01:22:30,880

i see

1922

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:33,679

similarities when you look at like reiki

1923

01:22:38,629 --> 01:22:36,560

which is very popular um you know it

1924

01:22:39,830 --> 01:22:38,639

came from japan but now it's popular all

1925

01:22:42,470 --> 01:22:39,840

over the world

1926

01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:42,480

um and you look at the filipino psychic

1927

01:22:46,149 --> 01:22:44,480

surgery magnetic healing they've got

1928

01:22:47,750 --> 01:22:46,159

different techniques

1929

01:22:50,709 --> 01:22:47,760

i've worked with the aboriginals i've

1930

01:22:52,310 --> 01:22:50,719

worked with the druids in england um you

1931

01:22:53,910 --> 01:22:52,320

know they may have different terms

1932

01:22:55,669 --> 01:22:53,920

different techniques some ways of doing

1933

01:22:57,990 --> 01:22:55,679

it but a lot of it is about the same

1934

01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:58,000

thing they're working on the energy

1935

01:23:04,149 --> 01:23:00,560

field whether you call it a you know an

1936

01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:04,159

energy your chakras they call it um your

1937

01:23:10,070 --> 01:23:07,679

your soul uh your higher self you know

1938

01:23:12,070 --> 01:23:10,080

it's basically you know

1939

01:23:13,990 --> 01:23:12,080

believing in it and a lot of them you

1940

01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:14,000

know people will they may be very

1941

01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:15,360

catholic the philippines are very

1942

01:23:21,590 --> 01:23:19,280

catholic so they will pray to god um uh

1943

01:23:23,990 --> 01:23:21,600

there are other religions still bringing

1944

01:23:25,750 --> 01:23:24,000

the angels or the white you know for

1945

01:23:27,350 --> 01:23:25,760

protection

1946

01:23:30,070 --> 01:23:27,360

but when you look at it it's all the

1947

01:23:31,669 --> 01:23:30,080

same thing you know a lot of these

1948

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:31,679

these healers

1949

01:23:35,669 --> 01:23:33,679

that really do work

1950

01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:35,679

they're calling in their deity their

1951

01:23:40,709 --> 01:23:37,760

protection their angels and they're

1952

01:23:43,030 --> 01:23:40,719

working on the energy field

1953

01:23:44,709 --> 01:23:43,040

and some some things work better for

1954

01:23:46,950 --> 01:23:44,719

people than other things

1955

01:23:49,189 --> 01:23:46,960

so you know some of my clients will

1956

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:49,199

relate better to a certain healer and

1957

01:23:52,070 --> 01:23:51,199

their technique and what the way they

1958

01:23:54,229 --> 01:23:52,080

work

1959

01:23:56,390 --> 01:23:54,239

and and then not really resonate with

1960

01:23:57,990 --> 01:23:56,400

another healer

1961

01:24:00,070 --> 01:23:58,000

and for other people it's different so i

1962

01:24:02,070 --> 01:24:00,080

think it's also like what resonates with

1963

01:24:03,990 --> 01:24:02,080

each person so i've taken clients on

1964

01:24:05,669 --> 01:24:04,000

trips all over the world and i'll find

1965

01:24:07,990 --> 01:24:05,679

that some of them really like they love

1966

01:24:10,950 --> 01:24:08,000

this person they love this technique

1967

01:24:12,149 --> 01:24:10,960

they just really resonate with that

1968

01:24:14,790 --> 01:24:12,159

so i think it's about finding what

1969

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,800

resonates with you as well i was uh

1970

01:24:20,070 --> 01:24:16,960

watching uh something

1971

01:24:22,229 --> 01:24:20,080

the other night i'm just it was a movie

1972

01:24:24,870 --> 01:24:22,239

everybody uh

1973

01:24:27,189 --> 01:24:24,880

actually was a series and one of the

1974

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:27,199

discussions uh

1975

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:28,960

that was going on

1976

01:24:34,870 --> 01:24:33,040

was the change out of and this was going

1977

01:24:37,990 --> 01:24:34,880

back to ancient egypt

1978

01:24:40,310 --> 01:24:38,000

uh out of the divine masculine back into

1979

01:24:42,709 --> 01:24:40,320

the divine feminine and then i turn

1980

01:24:45,669 --> 01:24:42,719

around and i see that you're doing a

1981

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:45,679

sacred duality panel that is discussing

1982

01:24:48,070 --> 01:24:47,199

just this

1983

01:24:50,790 --> 01:24:48,080

when

1984

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:50,800

there

1985

01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:53,120

uh this question when we're talking

1986

01:24:58,070 --> 01:24:55,440

about this subject

1987

01:25:01,350 --> 01:24:58,080

what is the definition of divine

1988

01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:01,360

masculine and what is the definition of

1989

01:25:07,110 --> 01:25:04,560

the divine feminine

1990

01:25:09,030 --> 01:25:07,120

well i think we all have parts of us

1991

01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:09,040

that's divine feminine and divine

1992

01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:11,760

masculine just like you know

1993

01:25:16,870 --> 01:25:14,800

we all have aspects to ourselves

1994

01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:16,880

that are

1995

01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:21,120

what we consider uh in in social aspects

1996

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:23,840

as being more masculine being the

1997

01:25:28,390 --> 01:25:26,400

decision maker be more aggressive be

1998

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:28,400

more in the finance be more business you

1999

01:25:33,510 --> 01:25:31,040

know we all have that and then what we

2000

01:25:35,830 --> 01:25:33,520

would consider socialism are

2001

01:25:38,790 --> 01:25:35,840

feminine the divine feminine the

2002

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:38,800

creative the nurturing the caring the

2003

01:25:43,750 --> 01:25:41,760

loving right but we all have these

2004

01:25:45,750 --> 01:25:43,760

aspects

2005

01:25:46,709 --> 01:25:45,760

and so there's a lot of thought that

2006

01:25:48,790 --> 01:25:46,719

when

2007

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:48,800

there's a balance we're coming into this

2008

01:25:52,310 --> 01:25:51,120

life and we're usually

2009

01:25:55,350 --> 01:25:52,320

working

2010

01:25:58,229 --> 01:25:55,360

on one or the other so we usually come

2011

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:58,239

in and we're more polarized in one way

2012

01:26:01,110 --> 01:26:00,000

and we're here to learn what the other

2013

01:26:03,750 --> 01:26:01,120

side is

2014

01:26:05,830 --> 01:26:03,760

often through romantic relationships but

2015

01:26:08,550 --> 01:26:05,840

also you know with our relationship with

2016

01:26:10,310 --> 01:26:08,560

ourself but we're here to explore

2017

01:26:12,870 --> 01:26:10,320

if you're mostly

2018

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:12,880

masculine you're here to learn and

2019

01:26:16,629 --> 01:26:15,600

appreciate the

2020

01:26:18,470 --> 01:26:16,639

the

2021

01:26:20,790 --> 01:26:18,480

divine feminine

2022

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:20,800

in yourself as well as in your partner

2023

01:26:24,149 --> 01:26:22,480

and to explore that

2024

01:26:26,470 --> 01:26:24,159

do you know who i get my information

2025

01:26:28,370 --> 01:26:26,480

from when it comes to this

2026

01:26:30,070 --> 01:26:28,380

who comedians

2027

01:26:32,950 --> 01:26:30,080

[Laughter]

2028

01:26:35,030 --> 01:26:32,960

comedians will discuss this out in the

2029

01:26:37,110 --> 01:26:35,040

open and

2030

01:26:39,189 --> 01:26:37,120

you know a relationship issue make you

2031

01:26:42,470 --> 01:26:39,199

know and and you know the the joke and

2032

01:26:45,430 --> 01:26:42,480

the punch line but the audience

2033

01:26:46,470 --> 01:26:45,440

is 50 50 divided in squirming in their

2034

01:26:48,550 --> 01:26:46,480

seats

2035

01:26:51,030 --> 01:26:48,560

because they are

2036

01:26:53,669 --> 01:26:51,040

right they they won't admit it and and

2037

01:26:56,070 --> 01:26:53,679

the way that comedians handle this

2038

01:26:57,750 --> 01:26:56,080

i i'm serious it's like waking people up

2039

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:57,760

because men don't want to hear any of

2040

01:27:00,070 --> 01:26:58,480

this

2041

01:27:02,070 --> 01:27:00,080

they just don't they don't they don't

2042

01:27:03,910 --> 01:27:02,080

want to do it well men are thinking you

2043

01:27:06,870 --> 01:27:03,920

know i don't i don't want to look at my

2044

01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:06,880

divine feministness so that's to like

2045

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:08,800

you know we will creative i don't want

2046

01:27:12,470 --> 01:27:10,800

any anything to do with that you know

2047

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:12,480

maybe i want to date a girl like that

2048

01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:15,760

but i don't want to have that in myself

2049

01:27:21,030 --> 01:27:17,760

i i said let's admit you know in my

2050

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:21,040

romantic relationships i tend to like

2051  
01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:22,080  
manly men

2052  
01:27:26,470 --> 01:27:23,920  
[Laughter]

2053  
01:27:28,470 --> 01:27:26,480  
is that right

2054  
01:27:29,270 --> 01:27:28,480  
i like being the divine feminine you

2055  
01:27:31,750 --> 01:27:29,280  
know

2056  
01:27:34,070 --> 01:27:31,760  
the the other night there's a there's a

2057  
01:27:36,070 --> 01:27:34,080  
new tv show out it's two seasons uh it's

2058  
01:27:39,189 --> 01:27:36,080  
called emily in paris

2059  
01:27:43,350 --> 01:27:39,199  
and just the name right there says this

2060  
01:27:45,430 --> 01:27:43,360  
is a girly girl show right yeah and uh

2061  
01:27:47,910 --> 01:27:45,440  
i watched both seasons

2062  
01:27:50,390 --> 01:27:47,920  
and and i've been talking about it on

2063  
01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:50,400

the air it's well written

2064

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:53,360

it's extremely adult um and it's not

2065

01:27:56,390 --> 01:27:55,679

well it's cute in its own way

2066

01:27:57,590 --> 01:27:56,400

but

2067

01:27:58,470 --> 01:27:57,600

very

2068

01:28:01,030 --> 01:27:58,480

uh

2069

01:28:03,270 --> 01:28:01,040

i think very expressive social

2070

01:28:04,390 --> 01:28:03,280

uh issues are played out it's really

2071

01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:04,400

well written

2072

01:28:08,390 --> 01:28:06,560

i've been getting email

2073

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:08,400

from men out there

2074

01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:10,960

church grow a pair what are you doing

2075

01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:13,199

emily in paris and i'm just like man

2076

01:28:17,350 --> 01:28:15,679

obviously you've got issues

2077

01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:17,360

right

2078

01:28:21,350 --> 01:28:19,360

there's nothing wrong

2079

01:28:23,110 --> 01:28:21,360

with something like but but men just

2080

01:28:25,669 --> 01:28:23,120

won't admit it will they

2081

01:28:27,830 --> 01:28:25,679

well honestly i i do feel like it's gone

2082

01:28:29,910 --> 01:28:27,840

a little too far there's a lot of these

2083

01:28:32,390 --> 01:28:29,920

you know women that think oh well you

2084

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:32,400

know all women should be should be equal

2085

01:28:37,510 --> 01:28:35,360

to men and we should all you know uh we

2086

01:28:40,149 --> 01:28:37,520

should have the same of everything look

2087

01:28:43,030 --> 01:28:40,159

we should be on the same

2088

01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:43,040

appreciative level but i don't think

2089

01:28:46,470 --> 01:28:44,320

we're different

2090

01:28:47,669 --> 01:28:46,480

right i don't i don't want my men to be

2091

01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:47,679

like me

2092

01:28:53,350 --> 01:28:50,560

i want my men to be men and i want to be

2093

01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:53,360

the divine feminine right i like that

2094

01:28:57,830 --> 01:28:54,960

polarity

2095

01:28:59,510 --> 01:28:57,840

um you know and so

2096

01:29:01,030 --> 01:28:59,520

there are you know women now oh we

2097

01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:01,040

should all get the same

2098

01:29:05,110 --> 01:29:03,520

we should all do the same jobs equally

2099

01:29:07,990 --> 01:29:05,120

and uh you know everything should be

2100

01:29:10,950 --> 01:29:08,000

equal i like it when a guy opens the

2101  
01:29:14,070 --> 01:29:10,960  
door for me and treats me like a like a

2102  
01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:14,080  
woman so i i um

2103  
01:29:19,030 --> 01:29:17,360  
it's my femininity

2104  
01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:19,040  
um

2105  
01:29:22,870 --> 01:29:20,800  
but you know i'm also i'm a

2106  
01:29:27,430 --> 01:29:22,880  
businesswoman and

2107  
01:29:29,590 --> 01:29:27,440  
um sometimes i'll i will get guys that

2108  
01:29:33,270 --> 01:29:29,600  
you know they like that masculine part

2109  
01:29:36,070 --> 01:29:33,280  
of me as well and so yeah it's uh

2110  
01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:36,080  
it's all it's all like a learning lesson

2111  
01:29:39,510 --> 01:29:37,440  
of how do we approach this and this is

2112  
01:29:41,910 --> 01:29:39,520  
what you know romantic relationships are

2113  
01:29:43,189 --> 01:29:41,920

all about it's that dance of experience

2114

01:29:46,149 --> 01:29:43,199

in that

2115

01:29:49,270 --> 01:29:46,159

it was so well said so well said i i

2116

01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:49,280

look um i have uh i want everybody to

2117

01:29:52,870 --> 01:29:50,480

understand

2118

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:52,880

um gail has got

2119

01:29:57,510 --> 01:29:54,800

an amazing image

2120

01:29:59,669 --> 01:29:57,520

right she's got this image

2121

01:30:02,629 --> 01:29:59,679

and then i have sat

2122

01:30:05,110 --> 01:30:02,639

and talked with gail about business

2123

01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:05,120

about about uh

2124

01:30:10,070 --> 01:30:07,600

how to get things done and you are as

2125

01:30:14,709 --> 01:30:10,080

assertive of that side of you

2126

01:30:17,750 --> 01:30:16,550

but you know i

2127

01:30:19,990 --> 01:30:17,760

i think you can be different at

2128

01:30:23,430 --> 01:30:20,000

different times yes yes there's a place

2129

01:30:27,110 --> 01:30:23,440

and a time to have your femininity and

2130

01:30:29,830 --> 01:30:27,120

you know i love romance and uh i love to

2131

01:30:31,990 --> 01:30:29,840

be that you know nurturing caring loving

2132

01:30:32,870 --> 01:30:32,000

very creative feminine

2133

01:30:35,110 --> 01:30:32,880

but

2134

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:35,120

um you know times when i'm doing

2135

01:30:39,350 --> 01:30:36,800

business and i'm assertive that's a

2136

01:30:41,110 --> 01:30:39,360

different you know i'm switching gears

2137

01:30:43,430 --> 01:30:41,120

and i'm going to be different

2138

01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:43,440

um so but i don't think i'm ever kind of

2139

01:30:47,669 --> 01:30:45,360

a mishmash of both i think i'm always

2140

01:30:49,510 --> 01:30:47,679

like one or the other i think one part

2141

01:30:51,750 --> 01:30:49,520

i'm either being more masculine because

2142

01:30:53,910 --> 01:30:51,760

i'm in that right now for that moment or

2143

01:30:56,229 --> 01:30:53,920

i'm being my more feminine self i don't

2144

01:30:57,110 --> 01:30:56,239

think i'm ever kind of like

2145

01:30:58,550 --> 01:30:57,120

both

2146

01:30:59,910 --> 01:30:58,560

if you ever get a chance we're going to

2147

01:31:02,229 --> 01:30:59,920

take a break right here but if you ever

2148

01:31:03,350 --> 01:31:02,239

get a chance to go up and say hello uh

2149

01:31:05,750 --> 01:31:03,360

to gail

2150

01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:05,760

don't let that opportunity pass you by

2151  
01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:07,280  
she's absolutely amazing we're going to

2152  
01:31:10,870 --> 01:31:08,719  
take a quick break

2153  
01:31:12,229 --> 01:31:10,880  
more with gail factory when we come back

2154  
01:31:15,110 --> 01:31:12,239  
this is fade to black i'm your host

2155  
01:31:25,260 --> 01:31:15,120  
jimmy church on the on x and game

2156  
01:31:25,270 --> 01:31:35,830  
[Music]

2157  
01:31:41,120 --> 01:31:39,030  
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2158  
01:31:43,830 --> 01:31:41,130  
you're listening to fade to black

2159  
01:31:45,910 --> 01:31:43,840  
[Applause]

2160  
01:31:47,510 --> 01:31:45,920  
you're listening to jimmy church and

2161  
01:31:52,480 --> 01:31:47,520  
fade to black

2162  
01:31:52,490 --> 01:32:04,149  
[Applause]

2163  
01:32:09,590 --> 01:32:06,550

this is jimmy church and i personally

2164

01:32:12,149 --> 01:32:09,600

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

2165

01:32:15,189 --> 01:32:12,159

expo this february 4th through the 7th

2166

01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:15,199

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2167

01:32:19,990 --> 01:32:17,440

california this year we have the most

2168

01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:20,000

exciting speakers including whitley

2169

01:32:26,629 --> 01:32:23,440

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

2170

01:32:30,070 --> 01:32:26,639

inca and bashar william henry caroline

2171

01:32:32,390 --> 01:32:30,080

corey susan slaughter daniel brinkley jj

2172

01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:32,400

and desiree hertoghe sarah bressman

2173

01:32:37,590 --> 01:32:35,440

cosme george nori gayle thackray and

2174

01:32:39,910 --> 01:32:37,600

many many more i will be hosting all

2175

01:32:42,229 --> 01:32:39,920

weekend long including the keynote

2176

01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:42,239

ancient secrets panel on friday night

2177

01:32:46,229 --> 01:32:44,320

five vendor and exhibit halls three

2178

01:32:48,870 --> 01:32:46,239

floors of speakers panels and

2179

01:32:50,950 --> 01:32:48,880

celebration this is the biggest event of

2180

01:32:53,229 --> 01:32:50,960

the year and early bird passes are

2181

01:32:55,350 --> 01:32:53,239

available now just go to conscious

2182

01:32:57,270 --> 01:32:55,360

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2183

01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:57,280

speakers and information that's

2184

01:33:02,310 --> 01:33:00,239

consciouslifeexpo.com

2185

01:33:04,950 --> 01:33:02,320

do you want to be an official fate or

2186

01:33:07,189 --> 01:33:04,960

not of course you do this is jimmy

2187

01:33:08,470 --> 01:33:07,199

church of fade to black just go to our

2188

01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:08,480

membership section at

2189

01:33:12,950 --> 01:33:10,960

jimmychurchradio.com

2190

01:33:14,790 --> 01:33:12,960

vader knots when you think about the

2191

01:33:16,709 --> 01:33:14,800

future of our country and where we're

2192

01:33:19,750 --> 01:33:16,719

headed do you wonder about the food

2193

01:33:21,910 --> 01:33:19,760

supply i do disruptions in the food

2194

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:21,920

supply chain could be disastrous and

2195

01:33:26,709 --> 01:33:24,719

they usually occur with little warning

2196

01:33:29,750 --> 01:33:26,719

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2197

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:29,760

today is to stockpile emergency food

2198

01:33:35,430 --> 01:33:32,719

water and other essentials i personally

2199

01:33:37,750 --> 01:33:35,440

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2200

01:33:40,390 --> 01:33:37,760

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2201  
01:33:42,870 --> 01:33:40,400  
company serving millions of customers

2202  
01:33:45,510 --> 01:33:42,880  
for more than a decade in fact they're

2203  
01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:45,520  
the only source my family trusts for our

2204  
01:33:51,990 --> 01:33:48,639  
preparedness plan you should too right

2205  
01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:52,000  
now save 20 off a full four week supply

2206  
01:33:57,590 --> 01:33:54,480  
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2207  
01:34:00,550 --> 01:33:57,600  
calories a day saving 20 helps too

2208  
01:34:03,510 --> 01:34:00,560  
doesn't it especially now so go to

2209  
01:34:06,390 --> 01:34:03,520  
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2210  
01:34:08,149 --> 01:34:06,400  
that's prepare with jimmy.com

2211  
01:34:10,629 --> 01:34:08,159  
there's no time to lose

2212  
01:34:14,669 --> 01:34:10,639  
do it now

2213  
01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:14,679

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2214

01:34:20,070 --> 01:34:17,120

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2215

01:34:22,229 --> 01:34:20,080

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2216

01:34:24,390 --> 01:34:22,239

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2217

01:34:27,030 --> 01:34:24,400

and discover some new ones it's free

2218

01:34:29,110 --> 01:34:27,040

readily available online or on mobile

2219

01:34:31,110 --> 01:34:29,120

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2220

01:34:33,750 --> 01:34:31,120

your favorite talk shows all in one

2221

01:34:34,669 --> 01:34:33,760

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2222

01:34:41,130 --> 01:34:34,679

go to

2223

01:34:41,140 --> 01:34:45,189

[Music]

2224

01:34:50,149 --> 01:34:47,070

and so download the cia

2225

01:34:50,149 --> 01:34:50,159

[Music]

2226

01:34:50,159 --> 01:34:55,189

kgraradio.com

2227

01:35:01,990 --> 01:34:57,270

you are listening to fate to black with

2228

01:35:07,510 --> 01:35:04,550

hi i'm reece evans you're listening to

2229

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:07,520

jimmy church this is revolution the

2230

01:35:13,590 --> 01:35:10,320

revolution will not be televised the

2231

01:35:17,330 --> 01:35:13,600

revolution is on radio

2232

01:35:56,070 --> 01:35:47,340

[Music]

2233

01:35:59,510 --> 01:35:57,990

all right welcome back fade to black i

2234

01:36:01,590 --> 01:35:59,520

am your host jimmy church tonight gayle

2235

01:36:04,550 --> 01:36:01,600

thackeray is with us tomorrow night pete

2236

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:04,560

mccarthy is here also for the first time

2237

01:36:08,950 --> 01:36:06,800

wednesday night chris plain is here the

2238

01:36:12,229 --> 01:36:08,960

head science writer for the debrief is

2239

01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:12,239

joining us thursday night is open lines

2240

01:36:15,590 --> 01:36:14,080

all night long tonight gail thackeray is

2241

01:36:18,390 --> 01:36:15,600

here and and gail

2242

01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:18,400

i've got an amazing question uh that

2243

01:36:24,390 --> 01:36:20,800

would have popped up here in twitter

2244

01:36:27,669 --> 01:36:24,400

and and it's kind of funny i'm going to

2245

01:36:29,590 --> 01:36:27,679

back up originally everybody gail

2246

01:36:30,629 --> 01:36:29,600

and i were going to do this live in

2247

01:36:33,510 --> 01:36:30,639

studio

2248

01:36:34,790 --> 01:36:33,520

and and i remember uh gail said jimmy no

2249

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:34,800

we're going to do this live in the

2250

01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:37,280

studio i said okay all right come on up

2251

01:36:41,430 --> 01:36:39,600

but uh tonight we couldn't do it we're

2252

01:36:44,870 --> 01:36:41,440

doing it this way but

2253

01:36:46,229 --> 01:36:44,880

i've had some crazy things going on in

2254

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:46,239

my home

2255

01:36:51,510 --> 01:36:49,520

that when we do do this in the studio

2256

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:51,520

i'll be able to show you what's

2257

01:36:56,470 --> 01:36:54,560

happening and this is what's happening

2258

01:36:58,470 --> 01:36:56,480

i have uh

2259

01:37:01,109 --> 01:36:58,480

uh in the master bedroom next to the

2260

01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:01,119

master bedroom is a master bath and then

2261

01:37:08,550 --> 01:37:05,440

there is a a walk-in closet okay

2262

01:37:09,990 --> 01:37:08,560

and in this walk-in closet uh which i

2263

01:37:11,350 --> 01:37:10,000

will show you

2264

01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:11,360

i have

2265

01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:13,199

about i don't know how many feet but

2266

01:37:17,109 --> 01:37:15,360

let's say 15 feet

2267

01:37:18,870 --> 01:37:17,119

of shoe racks

2268

01:37:21,510 --> 01:37:18,880

okay all right on the bottom of the

2269

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:21,520

floor and

2270

01:37:25,510 --> 01:37:23,280

these

2271

01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:25,520

certain shoes

2272

01:37:30,070 --> 01:37:27,440

are jumping off of the rack into the

2273

01:37:32,950 --> 01:37:30,080

middle of the floor

2274

01:37:36,629 --> 01:37:32,960

yes you heard me right

2275

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:36,639

and and and it and and when it started

2276

01:37:39,830 --> 01:37:37,679

um

2277

01:37:42,229 --> 01:37:39,840

uh with the i mean the first time you

2278

01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:42,239

know i was like now how did the shoes

2279

01:37:44,950 --> 01:37:43,840

get off of the right into the middle of

2280

01:37:46,830 --> 01:37:44,960

the floor

2281

01:37:49,350 --> 01:37:46,840

it was a little you know

2282

01:37:51,350 --> 01:37:49,360

um i put the shoes back i come back and

2283

01:37:53,830 --> 01:37:51,360

now they're back there

2284

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:53,840

and and i uh walked out gail i'm not

2285

01:37:57,430 --> 01:37:55,360

making this up i look right in my

2286

01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:57,440

bathroom mirror i look at myself and i

2287

01:38:03,990 --> 01:38:00,800

go i got a ghost this is cool

2288

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:04,000

and so for the next two weeks video

2289

01:38:07,990 --> 01:38:06,480

taking pictures of these shoes jumping

2290

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:08,000

off the shoe racks

2291

01:38:11,910 --> 01:38:09,360

they

2292

01:38:14,310 --> 01:38:11,920

went about three months without doing it

2293

01:38:16,310 --> 01:38:14,320

um and then just recently about a month

2294

01:38:19,030 --> 01:38:16,320

ago two weeks ago a month ago they

2295

01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:19,040

decided to jump off again and then i had

2296

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:22,320

a pair of heavy tactical boots that are

2297

01:38:26,310 --> 01:38:24,719

on the shoe rack not tennis shoes

2298

01:38:28,470 --> 01:38:26,320

jump off

2299

01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:28,480

okay so my question is meant for your

2300

01:38:36,629 --> 01:38:33,280

brother uh i i tied to my brother

2301

01:38:38,310 --> 01:38:36,639

you have a brother i i okay i i have a i

2302

01:38:40,790 --> 01:38:38,320

have a bunch of brothers

2303

01:38:43,109 --> 01:38:40,800

but how can this be going on my brothers

2304

01:38:44,550 --> 01:38:43,119

are all still alive by the way yeah yeah

2305

01:38:45,750 --> 01:38:44,560

but were these shoes meant for your

2306

01:38:48,870 --> 01:38:45,760

brother what's it got to do with your

2307

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:48,880

brother i i didn't say brother

2308

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:50,400

no but what has it got to do with your

2309

01:38:55,750 --> 01:38:53,679

brother the shoes i i have no idea

2310

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:55,760

why what what are you i don't i don't

2311

01:39:01,030 --> 01:38:58,800

know but it's it's uh something about

2312

01:39:05,189 --> 01:39:01,040

your brother in your shoes or your

2313

01:39:06,149 --> 01:39:05,199

brother in your footsteps or something

2314

01:39:07,030 --> 01:39:06,159

you're supposed to be helping your

2315

01:39:08,870 --> 01:39:07,040

brother

2316

01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:08,880

this is from your mom

2317

01:39:13,990 --> 01:39:10,400

oh really

2318

01:39:19,030 --> 01:39:15,990

and didn't you ask her didn't you ask

2319

01:39:24,629 --> 01:39:19,040

her to physically show you uh i i have

2320

01:39:27,830 --> 01:39:26,550

okay that's interesting

2321

01:39:29,510 --> 01:39:27,840

so what are you supposed to be doing for

2322

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:29,520

your brother

2323

01:39:33,430 --> 01:39:31,119

uh

2324

01:39:35,270 --> 01:39:33,440

depends on which one and i wonder what

2325

01:39:37,189 --> 01:39:35,280

my mom is talking about

2326

01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:37,199

yeah yeah are you supposed to help your

2327

01:39:41,910 --> 01:39:39,760

brother or be in your brother's shoes

2328

01:39:44,310 --> 01:39:41,920

man i got i got so many issues with my

2329

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:44,320

brothers it could be any brother

2330

01:39:50,550 --> 01:39:47,440

and my mom knows this too as well um but

2331

01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:50,560

yeah maybe that's that that could be it

2332

01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:52,080

if you um

2333

01:39:56,950 --> 01:39:55,520

if you here's my personal request

2334

01:39:59,189 --> 01:39:56,960

so

2335

01:40:03,030 --> 01:39:59,199

when you're here

2336

01:40:04,709 --> 01:40:03,040

can you go into the closet and maybe

2337

01:40:06,830 --> 01:40:04,719

pick up on a vibe

2338

01:40:08,709 --> 01:40:06,840

do you have that

2339

01:40:10,229 --> 01:40:08,719

really

2340

01:40:12,790 --> 01:40:10,239

yeah we can try it we should do it we

2341

01:40:16,550 --> 01:40:12,800

should film it yeah we should

2342

01:40:19,510 --> 01:40:16,560

have about 100 percent i mean

2343

01:40:20,950 --> 01:40:19,520

one pair one pair is like a cowboy boot

2344

01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:20,960

and the other pair

2345

01:40:24,870 --> 01:40:22,800

is

2346

01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:24,880

more working

2347

01:40:30,870 --> 01:40:27,840

uh the answer would be yes and sort of

2348

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:30,880

yeah wow okay okay you're messing with

2349

01:40:39,510 --> 01:40:37,350

you're used to this though aren't you

2350

01:40:41,910 --> 01:40:39,520

i i honestly like people like well do

2351

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:41,920

you see ghosts if i saw a ghost that'd

2352

01:40:46,070 --> 01:40:44,000

be running the other way screaming so i

2353

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:46,080

think that we get little things i think

2354

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:48,480

if you saw somebody in your room you

2355

01:40:52,950 --> 01:40:50,239

would freak out so they have to be a bit

2356

01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:52,960

more subtle right right oh it could have

2357

01:40:56,790 --> 01:40:54,960

happened but maybe it didn't happen like

2358

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,800

the shoes maybe i moved the shoes but

2359

01:41:01,189 --> 01:40:58,560

maybe i didn't

2360

01:41:03,669 --> 01:41:01,199

oh these shoes are these shoes are

2361

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:03,679

leaping

2362

01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:07,119

going a couple of feet

2363

01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:08,880

yeah it's it's it's

2364

01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:10,719

you'll see you'll see you have a brother

2365

01:41:16,830 --> 01:41:13,440

that is actually older but he acts like

2366

01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:16,840

immature he needs help he needs a leg up

2367

01:41:24,310 --> 01:41:21,760

um not older uh i'm the oldest uh

2368

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:24,320

brother i have an older sister but

2369

01:41:27,430 --> 01:41:26,239

but she's saying not the youngest but he

2370

01:41:28,870 --> 01:41:27,440

acts young

2371

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:28,880

that would be

2372

01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:31,199

correct yeah i don't want to say his

2373

01:41:34,470 --> 01:41:32,800

name live on the air because he's

2374

01:41:35,510 --> 01:41:34,480

probably listening

2375

01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:35,520

um

2376

01:41:40,870 --> 01:41:37,199

and there's something about dancing like

2377

01:41:44,790 --> 01:41:43,270

okay i'm just gonna let that go

2378

01:41:56,149 --> 01:41:44,800

how

2379

01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:56,159

that though that's really direct

2380

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:58,239

but that that's it that's how spirit

2381

01:42:01,750 --> 01:42:00,000

communication comes through it feels

2382

01:42:03,590 --> 01:42:01,760

like it's your imagination it feels like

2383

01:42:06,070 --> 01:42:03,600

you're making it up right but you're not

2384

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:06,080

making it up wow

2385

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:08,080

wow i'll i'll talk to you about this off

2386

01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:09,119

of the air

2387

01:42:13,510 --> 01:42:11,199

it's really messing with me it's really

2388

01:42:16,470 --> 01:42:13,520

messing with me when um

2389

01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:16,480

uh okay let's look why did i bring up

2390

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:17,920

the shoes

2391

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:19,920

i'm so distracted right now let's go

2392

01:42:25,030 --> 01:42:22,719

back to the masculine feminism yeah yeah

2393

01:42:25,910 --> 01:42:25,040

that's an easier conversation it's hot

2394

01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:25,920

in here

2395

01:42:31,270 --> 01:42:28,800

i'm uncomfortable um let me tell you

2396

01:42:33,750 --> 01:42:31,280

something i was trying to resolve these

2397

01:42:35,430 --> 01:42:33,760

shoes gail thinking it was the type of

2398

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:35,440

shoes and then that didn't turn out to

2399

01:42:39,189 --> 01:42:37,600

be it that there was the second level

2400

01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:39,199

and it wasn't the first level then

2401  
01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:41,440  
they're jumping off the first level

2402  
01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:43,520  
um and and

2403  
01:42:48,149 --> 01:42:45,199  
and and then

2404  
01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:48,159  
uh these heavy tactical boots down in

2405  
01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:50,719  
the end uh you'll see when you're here

2406  
01:42:55,910 --> 01:42:53,280  
so uh when those

2407  
01:42:57,669 --> 01:42:55,920  
are in the middle of my floor i i

2408  
01:42:58,870 --> 01:42:57,679  
started to really

2409  
01:43:01,109 --> 01:42:58,880  
uh

2410  
01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:01,119  
understand that this wasn't something

2411  
01:43:05,590 --> 01:43:02,639  
physical there was something else going

2412  
01:43:08,550 --> 01:43:05,600  
on here that was possibly supernatural

2413  
01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:08,560

here's the here's the rub

2414

01:43:12,149 --> 01:43:10,639

get down and get that dirty work done

2415

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:12,159

yeah yeah

2416

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:15,119

i i tightened up the shoe i made sure

2417

01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:17,040

that all of the shoes

2418

01:43:21,109 --> 01:43:18,480

were uh

2419

01:43:22,229 --> 01:43:21,119

compressed on each other right so they

2420

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:22,239

couldn't

2421

01:43:26,470 --> 01:43:25,440

right move at all it would be impossible

2422

01:43:31,350 --> 01:43:26,480

and

2423

01:43:35,189 --> 01:43:31,360

but but then they still jumped off

2424

01:43:36,550 --> 01:43:35,199

and i it's it's you'll see so i just

2425

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:36,560

want you to check it out when you're

2426

01:43:40,550 --> 01:43:37,679

here and

2427

01:43:41,669 --> 01:43:40,560

and uh i had a friend of mine over um

2428

01:43:43,350 --> 01:43:41,679

lisa

2429

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:43,360

who's probably listening right now she's

2430

01:43:47,590 --> 01:43:45,760

wonderful i've known him for 35 years

2431

01:43:50,229 --> 01:43:47,600

old old friend of mine

2432

01:43:53,990 --> 01:43:50,239

so and she goes i want to see the shoes

2433

01:43:56,310 --> 01:43:54,000

and i said okay and so

2434

01:43:58,550 --> 01:43:56,320

she rounded the corner and screamed

2435

01:44:01,590 --> 01:43:58,560

when she went in because they there they

2436

01:44:03,750 --> 01:44:01,600

were and so we put him back on the shelf

2437

01:44:05,830 --> 01:44:03,760

uh on the on the racks left an hour

2438

01:44:08,390 --> 01:44:05,840

later went back up and she screamed

2439

01:44:10,709 --> 01:44:08,400

again it's like it's weird

2440

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:10,719

i you know so i don't know i don't know

2441

01:44:14,470 --> 01:44:12,480

i don't know i don't know maybe it is my

2442

01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:14,480

mom i think that's a really good point

2443

01:44:19,669 --> 01:44:17,679

i'm going to investigate this further um

2444

01:44:22,709 --> 01:44:19,679

okay so let's let's shift this around

2445

01:44:26,149 --> 01:44:22,719

for uh a second

2446

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:29,350

improve something about me every day

2447

01:44:33,669 --> 01:44:31,600

right i'm the most imperfect person on

2448

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:33,679

this planet i've got lots of issues but

2449

01:44:37,910 --> 01:44:35,520

there's always a little something right

2450

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:37,920

and i'm always trying to do you do the

2451  
01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:40,080  
same thing

2452  
01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,800  
i've meditated every day and

2453  
01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:44,320  
i

2454  
01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:00,719  
and just spend a half an hour just

2455  
01:45:05,590 --> 01:45:03,119  
meditating on not the little things of

2456  
01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:05,600  
going on in fact i actually envision

2457  
01:45:09,990 --> 01:45:07,360  
myself as i'm sitting there i bring

2458  
01:45:12,229 --> 01:45:10,000  
myself back looking at myself

2459  
01:45:13,830 --> 01:45:12,239  
and realize that you know i'm a bigger

2460  
01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:13,840  
pitcher than that and i try to say what

2461  
01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:15,760  
is the bigger picture you know what is

2462  
01:45:23,189 --> 01:45:19,360  
it i'm really meant to be here doing and

2463  
01:45:25,030 --> 01:45:23,199

then the little stuff kind of you know

2464

01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:25,040

resolves itself because i think we get

2465

01:45:30,070 --> 01:45:28,080

too much into each little tiny thing so

2466

01:45:31,750 --> 01:45:30,080

i wouldn't be so concerned about like

2467

01:45:33,990 --> 01:45:31,760

you know each little tiny thing you're

2468

01:45:36,229 --> 01:45:34,000

working on and the other thing is to be

2469

01:45:38,390 --> 01:45:36,239

nice to yourself and be grateful so

2470

01:45:40,790 --> 01:45:38,400

every day try to say

2471

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:40,800

this is what i'm so happy i have

2472

01:45:45,109 --> 01:45:42,960

improved about myself look at what i'm

2473

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:45,119

growing and not focus on the things that

2474

01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:46,639

are wrong with you and the things you're

2475

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:49,199

working on but be grateful for the how

2476

01:45:52,950 --> 01:45:50,960

far you've come

2477

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:52,960

so are you saying that you should

2478

01:45:55,510 --> 01:45:54,480

approach it

2479

01:45:57,270 --> 01:45:55,520

uh

2480

01:45:59,350 --> 01:45:57,280

more simply

2481

01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:59,360

as opposed to

2482

01:46:02,709 --> 01:46:00,719

you know every single little

2483

01:46:04,470 --> 01:46:02,719

imperfection and making it a big deal

2484

01:46:06,390 --> 01:46:04,480

that it

2485

01:46:08,550 --> 01:46:06,400

try to be more simple about your

2486

01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:08,560

approach to self-improvement

2487

01:46:13,430 --> 01:46:10,480

yeah exactly when you take when you kind

2488

01:46:15,270 --> 01:46:13,440

of pull back i actually see myself

2489

01:46:17,510 --> 01:46:15,280

sitting there and all these worries all

2490

01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:17,520

these little things i see these like

2491

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:19,520

these thoughts that are passing by and i

2492

01:46:24,950 --> 01:46:22,080

see myself thinking and like

2493

01:46:26,229 --> 01:46:24,960

we are a spiritual being if you pull

2494

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:26,239

back you're pulling back into your

2495

01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:28,000

higher self you're pulling back into

2496

01:46:32,950 --> 01:46:31,040

your soul self and your physical self is

2497

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:32,960

having these experiences having these

2498

01:46:37,270 --> 01:46:35,040

difficult times having these problems

2499

01:46:38,790 --> 01:46:37,280

and not liking this and working on that

2500

01:46:41,109 --> 01:46:38,800

but really in the scheme of things

2501

01:46:43,030 --> 01:46:41,119

they're they're really small so pull

2502

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:43,040

yourself back and look and then just

2503

01:46:47,430 --> 01:46:45,600

admire yourself and say you know look at

2504

01:46:49,750 --> 01:46:47,440

how much i've grown and look at what i

2505

01:46:51,189 --> 01:46:49,760

am accomplishing and as you pull

2506

01:46:53,109 --> 01:46:51,199

yourself back in that bigger picture

2507

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:53,119

this this small stuff kind of just takes

2508

01:46:58,709 --> 01:46:54,639

care of itself

2509

01:47:02,470 --> 01:46:58,719

now um i want to ask you uh i want to go

2510

01:47:04,070 --> 01:47:02,480

back three and a half years uh you and i

2511

01:47:08,390 --> 01:47:04,080

were neighbors

2512

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:08,400

and we had a horrible fire roll through

2513

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:12,159

and we were minutes away from being uh

2514

01:47:16,149 --> 01:47:13,600

evacuated

2515

01:47:17,430 --> 01:47:16,159

which was the evacuation zone was a half

2516

01:47:18,870 --> 01:47:17,440

a block

2517

01:47:19,750 --> 01:47:18,880

from my home

2518

01:47:23,030 --> 01:47:19,760

and

2519

01:47:25,350 --> 01:47:23,040

i'm watching what's going on up on the

2520

01:47:27,109 --> 01:47:25,360

top of the hill i didn't know it at that

2521

01:47:28,709 --> 01:47:27,119

time i didn't find out until the next

2522

01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:28,719

day

2523

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:31,600

but that was you and and you lost

2524

01:47:38,790 --> 01:47:35,600

everything uh that day

2525

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:38,800

how how do you how do you cope with that

2526

01:47:44,229 --> 01:47:42,400

and so many lost their homes and and and

2527

01:47:47,590 --> 01:47:44,239

things uh during that and that it

2528

01:47:50,550 --> 01:47:47,600

happens quite often uh in in boulder two

2529

01:47:51,750 --> 01:47:50,560

weeks ago 600 homes burnt down

2530

01:47:53,430 --> 01:47:51,760

um

2531

01:47:55,669 --> 01:47:53,440

how did how did you

2532

01:47:58,390 --> 01:47:55,679

and what is your advice to those that go

2533

01:48:00,870 --> 01:47:58,400

through something like that how did you

2534

01:48:03,030 --> 01:48:00,880

i spoke to you two days later

2535

01:48:04,629 --> 01:48:03,040

um after that to to see how you were

2536

01:48:05,750 --> 01:48:04,639

doing and

2537

01:48:07,669 --> 01:48:05,760

um

2538

01:48:10,390 --> 01:48:07,679

i mean i just can't imagine uh what you

2539

01:48:12,149 --> 01:48:10,400

were facing at that time so how did how

2540

01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:12,159

how did you cope with it how did you

2541

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:14,480

deal with it well you know we were at

2542

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:17,040

the house when this this basically this

2543

01:48:21,590 --> 01:48:18,960

tower this electric tower went off in

2544

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:21,600

the middle of the night and uh we were

2545

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:23,679

running for our lives to get out so we

2546

01:48:28,790 --> 01:48:25,840

knew we hadn't got time to get anything

2547

01:48:32,229 --> 01:48:28,800

in fact the tires were burning through

2548

01:48:33,830 --> 01:48:32,239

on my car there were bp bbb because the

2549

01:48:35,990 --> 01:48:33,840

air was going out because they were

2550

01:48:37,750 --> 01:48:36,000

burning and i was just thinking god just

2551

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:37,760

let the car go through i didn't think we

2552

01:48:41,590 --> 01:48:39,679

were going to survive i actually thought

2553

01:48:43,350 --> 01:48:41,600

we had a less than 50 50 chance of

2554

01:48:44,709 --> 01:48:43,360

getting out there

2555

01:48:47,350 --> 01:48:44,719

um so

2556

01:48:48,950 --> 01:48:47,360

you know i get to go back the next day

2557

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:48,960

and

2558

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:51,360

everything was gone i mean everything

2559

01:48:55,750 --> 01:48:53,360

was just burned to the ground

2560

01:48:59,669 --> 01:48:55,760

and i remember having this kind of

2561

01:49:01,669 --> 01:48:59,679

strange surreal feeling of

2562

01:49:03,189 --> 01:49:01,679

kind of empowerment

2563

01:49:05,669 --> 01:49:03,199

of

2564

01:49:08,790 --> 01:49:05,679

okay so i've lost everything

2565

01:49:10,950 --> 01:49:08,800

but i have myself right i manifested

2566

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:10,960

everything that i had i had a great

2567

01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:13,520

business i had a beautiful home but you

2568

01:49:18,870 --> 01:49:16,800

know i created this i'm still here and i

2569

01:49:20,709 --> 01:49:18,880

thought about you know the clients that

2570

01:49:23,510 --> 01:49:20,719

i've taken around the world that have

2571

01:49:25,510 --> 01:49:23,520

maybe you know they've got cancer or you

2572

01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:25,520

know they've got real difficulties with

2573

01:49:30,229 --> 01:49:28,400

their family and i go you know mine mine

2574

01:49:33,430 --> 01:49:30,239

is stuff

2575

01:49:37,109 --> 01:49:33,440

stuff that i can replace

2576

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:37,119

stuff that you know um

2577

01:49:42,149 --> 01:49:39,199

and there was a feeling of

2578

01:49:43,750 --> 01:49:42,159

hey it's not that bad i imagine if i'd

2579

01:49:45,109 --> 01:49:43,760

if i'd have had a friend that happened

2580

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:45,119

to i would have thought the same thing

2581

01:49:48,709 --> 01:49:46,639

like how do you cope with that you can't

2582

01:49:50,070 --> 01:49:48,719

cope but it was almost like this kind of

2583

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:50,080

feeling of

2584

01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:51,520

empowerment

2585

01:49:57,109 --> 01:49:54,320

like you know what everything's gone and

2586

01:49:58,870 --> 01:49:57,119

i'm still okay everything's gone and

2587

01:50:01,350 --> 01:49:58,880

it's it's really

2588

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:01,360

it's not that bad i'm still here i'm

2589

01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:04,000

still okay and everything i had i can

2590

01:50:08,629 --> 01:50:06,719

manifest again

2591

01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:08,639

and after that

2592

01:50:13,030 --> 01:50:11,199

um you know people were people were

2593

01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:13,040

saying hey what do you what do you need

2594

01:50:17,350 --> 01:50:15,199

and and i actually said to people you

2595

01:50:19,189 --> 01:50:17,360

know come and do business with me

2596

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:19,199

you know um

2597

01:50:23,270 --> 01:50:22,000

don't feel sorry for me like you know i

2598

01:50:25,750 --> 01:50:23,280

i actually

2599

01:50:27,669 --> 01:50:25,760

i got i got some um

2600

01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:27,679

i had a bunch of crystals and jewelry

2601

01:50:33,189 --> 01:50:29,920

that i lost i ended up getting you know

2602

01:50:35,830 --> 01:50:33,199

some that were given to me on on terms

2603

01:50:37,510 --> 01:50:35,840

and i had a sale i had a fire sale and

2604

01:50:40,390 --> 01:50:37,520

said you know come buy stuff from me and

2605

01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:40,400

do business from with me and you know i

2606

01:50:44,149 --> 01:50:42,480

mean pretty soon i was back on my feet

2607

01:50:46,470 --> 01:50:44,159

and doing things again

2608

01:50:47,910 --> 01:50:46,480

but i i tell you that was a it was

2609

01:50:50,709 --> 01:50:47,920

kicking the butt because i've been

2610

01:50:52,149 --> 01:50:50,719

talking about how you manifest things

2611

01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:52,159

and i'm sure people thought oh well it's

2612

01:50:55,030 --> 01:50:53,520

okay for you because you know you're

2613

01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:55,040

pretty successful or whatever and you're

2614

01:50:59,750 --> 01:50:56,800

talking about manifesting and you know i

2615

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:59,760

got nothing oh believe me i had nothing

2616

01:51:03,189 --> 01:51:01,280

you know i had no

2617

01:51:04,390 --> 01:51:03,199

really no insurance money i mean there

2618

01:51:05,990 --> 01:51:04,400

was a little bit of insurance money

2619

01:51:07,669 --> 01:51:06,000

which didn't even pay for the fire clean

2620

01:51:09,669 --> 01:51:07,679

up so i didn't have money in the bank

2621

01:51:11,350 --> 01:51:09,679

that was pretty much gone right away i

2622

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:11,360

had nothing

2623

01:51:14,790 --> 01:51:13,520

and this was like a like the universe

2624

01:51:17,589 --> 01:51:14,800

saying hey you talk about this

2625

01:51:21,669 --> 01:51:17,599

manifesting stuff here you go

2626

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:21,679

do it yeah i i remember uh uh that

2627

01:51:25,990 --> 01:51:24,080

conversation uh that you and i had a

2628

01:51:27,430 --> 01:51:26,000

couple of days later

2629

01:51:28,390 --> 01:51:27,440

and i

2630

01:51:29,430 --> 01:51:28,400

this

2631

01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:29,440

i was

2632

01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:31,040

okay well anyway a couple late and i

2633

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:32,880

said what do you need you said jimmy i'm

2634

01:51:36,870 --> 01:51:34,960

gonna be okay

2635

01:51:39,189 --> 01:51:36,880

but you've lost everything i know i know

2636

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:39,199

it's gonna be fine it's gonna be fine

2637

01:51:44,229 --> 01:51:42,560

and and your attitude uh was so positive

2638

01:51:45,910 --> 01:51:44,239

the smoke was still coming off of the

2639

01:51:49,750 --> 01:51:45,920

hill right

2640

01:51:51,669 --> 01:51:49,760

it wasn't over and and you had uh just

2641

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:51,679

let me know that's on fire yeah actually

2642

01:51:56,390 --> 01:51:54,000

if the parts were still on fire yeah

2643

01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:56,400

and you said no i'm gonna be okay church

2644

01:52:01,830 --> 01:51:58,080

it's all right man

2645

01:52:03,589 --> 01:52:01,840

and uh that that's that's gotta be tough

2646

01:52:05,350 --> 01:52:03,599

for you to

2647

01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:05,360

um

2648

01:52:09,350 --> 01:52:07,679

how can i complain i love my clients

2649

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:09,360

really sick and somebody's like how can

2650

01:52:15,030 --> 01:52:12,000

i complain about about stuff physical

2651  
01:52:16,950 --> 01:52:15,040  
stuff we manifest whatever we need we

2652  
01:52:19,350 --> 01:52:16,960  
don't have to stop people are not born

2653  
01:52:21,189 --> 01:52:19,360  
with a lot of money and then you know

2654  
01:52:22,790 --> 01:52:21,199  
some people are but you know the people

2655  
01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:22,800  
there are people successful that come

2656  
01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:25,199  
out of nothing we create it it is from

2657  
01:52:29,109 --> 01:52:26,159  
us

2658  
01:52:31,589 --> 01:52:29,119  
and it is our energy our attitude it's

2659  
01:52:33,589 --> 01:52:31,599  
our you know we create everything that

2660  
01:52:35,510 --> 01:52:33,599  
we have in life

2661  
01:52:38,149 --> 01:52:35,520  
and how are things uh how are things now

2662  
01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:38,159  
three years later

2663  
01:52:44,870 --> 01:52:41,280

um well i'm making uh making lemonade

2664

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:44,880

out of lemons um we are so the place

2665

01:52:47,510 --> 01:52:46,639

burnt to the ground but i've actually

2666

01:52:51,270 --> 01:52:47,520

been

2667

01:52:53,189 --> 01:52:51,280

renting it for movies and events

2668

01:52:54,790 --> 01:52:53,199

and uh the movies love the fact that it

2669

01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:54,800

was all burned down it was a great movie

2670

01:52:56,950 --> 01:52:55,599

set

2671

01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:56,960

right so

2672

01:53:01,109 --> 01:52:59,040

uh we actually turned around and started

2673

01:53:03,189 --> 01:53:01,119

uh doing other things

2674

01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:03,199

so it's working and

2675

01:53:06,390 --> 01:53:05,040

you know right away i i went back i

2676

01:53:09,270 --> 01:53:06,400

think two weeks later i was at the

2677

01:53:12,629 --> 01:53:09,280

conscious life talking about manifesting

2678

01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:12,639

and uh it it gave me a whole new reality

2679

01:53:16,390 --> 01:53:13,840

of

2680

01:53:19,270 --> 01:53:16,400

you know how to start from scratch

2681

01:53:21,270 --> 01:53:19,280

you know that uh you're you're right it

2682

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:21,280

was two weeks later we were a conscious

2683

01:53:27,109 --> 01:53:23,760

life talking about it

2684

01:53:28,950 --> 01:53:27,119

and and you were glowing right you were

2685

01:53:30,709 --> 01:53:28,960

you were just like i did you know it's

2686

01:53:32,070 --> 01:53:30,719

uh life moves on

2687

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:32,080

and uh

2688

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:34,639

it's just wow are you gonna rebuild up

2689

01:53:40,229 --> 01:53:36,400

there

2690

01:53:41,430 --> 01:53:40,239

um i was gonna rebuild um i got into it

2691

01:53:42,790 --> 01:53:41,440

with the

2692

01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:42,800

the city

2693

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:44,000

um

2694

01:53:47,430 --> 01:53:45,760

and so actually at this point you know

2695

01:53:49,109 --> 01:53:47,440

sometimes you go through difficulties

2696

01:53:50,470 --> 01:53:49,119

and it's like ah the city won't let me

2697

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:50,480

do this and they give me problems but

2698

01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:52,320

sometimes you go through difficulties

2699

01:53:55,750 --> 01:53:54,080

and there's actually a reason and a

2700

01:53:57,830 --> 01:53:55,760

silver lining and so i think i'm

2701  
01:54:00,390 --> 01:53:57,840  
actually just gonna leave it as an event

2702  
01:54:02,149 --> 01:54:00,400  
center start doing the spiritual affairs

2703  
01:54:04,629 --> 01:54:02,159  
again again there

2704  
01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:04,639  
and uh you know just gone on to other

2705  
01:54:08,709 --> 01:54:05,920  
things

2706  
01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:08,719  
now um one last thing i wanted to uh

2707  
01:54:13,830 --> 01:54:10,560  
talk about before we're gonna come back

2708  
01:54:16,709 --> 01:54:13,840  
and and change gears uh for a second but

2709  
01:54:19,750 --> 01:54:16,719  
you're doing a post-conference workshop

2710  
01:54:23,109 --> 01:54:19,760  
and this is on monday at uh 2 p.m and

2711  
01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:23,119  
it's called the master healer course

2712  
01:54:29,589 --> 01:54:25,280  
talk to me about that

2713  
01:54:32,470 --> 01:54:29,599

well so i've i've trained in reiki and i

2714

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:32,480

teach reiki the traditional teacher

2715

01:54:35,990 --> 01:54:34,400

tibetan and but then i've also been

2716

01:54:37,910 --> 01:54:36,000

around the world and like we were

2717

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:37,920

talking earlier

2718

01:54:42,310 --> 01:54:39,520

gone to see all these different healers

2719

01:54:43,030 --> 01:54:42,320

they have different techniques

2720

01:54:45,109 --> 01:54:43,040

and

2721

01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:45,119

different things appeal to different

2722

01:54:48,709 --> 01:54:47,119

clients or work better for different

2723

01:54:50,550 --> 01:54:48,719

clients and so

2724

01:54:53,189 --> 01:54:50,560

what i want to do is incorporate a bit

2725

01:54:55,350 --> 01:54:53,199

of everything i don't think as a healer

2726

01:54:57,589 --> 01:54:55,360

you should be okay i just do this and i

2727

01:54:59,669 --> 01:54:57,599

just study this i think we should be

2728

01:55:02,229 --> 01:54:59,679

more fluid we should be working with our

2729

01:55:03,910 --> 01:55:02,239

guides because spiritual healing is not

2730

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:03,920

about the person in the room doing the

2731

01:55:09,030 --> 01:55:06,480

work it's actually calling in and being

2732

01:55:10,310 --> 01:55:09,040

a channel so when you're doing healing

2733

01:55:11,910 --> 01:55:10,320

really the main thing you're doing is

2734

01:55:14,229 --> 01:55:11,920

you're being a channel and you these

2735

01:55:16,310 --> 01:55:14,239

healing energies come through spirits

2736

01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:16,320

through guides through god

2737

01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:18,480

um and i think you should be more fluid

2738

01:55:23,030 --> 01:55:20,480

and directed by

2739

01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:23,040

by the divine and you know when i do

2740

01:55:26,629 --> 01:55:25,119

healing work often

2741

01:55:29,109 --> 01:55:26,639

i can't remember things that are

2742

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:29,119

happening you know strange things happen

2743

01:55:34,470 --> 01:55:31,440

that are really out of my control

2744

01:55:36,310 --> 01:55:34,480

and there is kind of like patchy memory

2745

01:55:38,070 --> 01:55:36,320

and that's because things are coming

2746

01:55:40,470 --> 01:55:38,080

through my body and doing the healing

2747

01:55:43,270 --> 01:55:40,480

through me and so what i'm going to be

2748

01:55:45,669 --> 01:55:43,280

talking about is how do you get that

2749

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:45,679

connection where you're just more fluid

2750

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:46,880

and yeah i'm going to teach some

2751

01:55:50,470 --> 01:55:48,239

techniques i'm going to teach stuff that

2752

01:55:53,350 --> 01:55:50,480

i learned in bali and with the

2753

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:53,360

aboriginals and the druids and and and

2754

01:55:57,589 --> 01:55:55,520

give some of these techniques and these

2755

01:56:00,470 --> 01:55:57,599

energies to people and then just say

2756

01:56:03,270 --> 01:56:00,480

okay now let's just let's just

2757

01:56:05,350 --> 01:56:03,280

experiment let's just be an open channel

2758

01:56:06,790 --> 01:56:05,360

and whatever that client needs when that

2759

01:56:08,390 --> 01:56:06,800

client comes we're going to allow

2760

01:56:10,310 --> 01:56:08,400

whatever spirits want to come through

2761

01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:10,320

whatever techniques we're supposed to do

2762

01:56:14,149 --> 01:56:12,320

and not to be so stuck on i'm going to

2763

01:56:15,830 --> 01:56:14,159

do this and i'm going to do that so it's

2764

01:56:18,390 --> 01:56:15,840

really for people that maybe are already

2765

01:56:20,229 --> 01:56:18,400

doing healing of one kind or another or

2766

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:20,239

maybe they're total beginners and we're

2767

01:56:24,790 --> 01:56:21,840

just going to we're going to you know

2768

01:56:27,350 --> 01:56:24,800

play around and um and experience all of

2769

01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:27,360

it could you teach

2770

01:56:31,910 --> 01:56:30,320

a beginner doofus like myself

2771

01:56:33,430 --> 01:56:31,920

can i understand how to go through this

2772

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:33,440

stuff

2773

01:56:35,750 --> 01:56:34,800

absolutely

2774

01:56:38,870 --> 01:56:35,760

and

2775

01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:38,880

yes there are certain techniques

2776

01:56:43,750 --> 01:56:41,040

uh in different different modalities

2777

01:56:46,310 --> 01:56:43,760

that i can teach and i do teach

2778

01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:46,320

but to me it's mostly about getting out

2779

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:47,840

of your own way

2780

01:56:54,870 --> 01:56:51,119

it's about getting out of your head

2781

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:54,880

and having fun playing around and just

2782

01:57:00,149 --> 01:56:57,920

not not forcing it it's about it's a

2783

01:57:02,470 --> 01:57:00,159

one-way street they come to you whether

2784

01:57:04,070 --> 01:57:02,480

it's messages from spirit whether it's

2785

01:57:05,910 --> 01:57:04,080

the healing channel that comes through

2786

01:57:08,229 --> 01:57:05,920

you it's about getting in that space

2787

01:57:11,430 --> 01:57:08,239

where you're more intuitive and you go

2788

01:57:13,270 --> 01:57:11,440

with the flow and i'm getting out of

2789

01:57:15,910 --> 01:57:13,280

your way so i tell people stop thinking

2790

01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:15,920

stop overthinking stop taking notes you

2791

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:17,840

know stop you know worrying about this

2792

01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:19,440

that and the other just

2793

01:57:25,510 --> 01:57:22,320

relax let's have fun and

2794

01:57:26,550 --> 01:57:25,520

we're just gonna allow an experience

2795

01:57:28,310 --> 01:57:26,560

now so yeah

2796

01:57:31,830 --> 01:57:28,320

anybody yeah and

2797

01:57:34,709 --> 01:57:31,840

and this is the other thing when you are

2798

01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:34,719

um as busy this is some of the best

2799

01:57:39,270 --> 01:57:37,360

advice i need from you uh like at this

2800

01:57:40,229 --> 01:57:39,280

particular weekend or in your life in

2801  
01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:40,239  
general

2802  
01:57:47,589 --> 01:57:43,280  
how do you keep the energy up

2803  
01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:49,589  
uh well as far as doing the spiritual

2804  
01:57:53,350 --> 01:57:51,360  
work to me you got to turn on and off

2805  
01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:53,360  
you can't you can't be

2806  
01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:54,880  
in that if you're going to do healing

2807  
01:57:58,149 --> 01:57:56,400  
work spiritual work it's a very

2808  
01:58:00,229 --> 01:57:58,159  
different mindset

2809  
01:58:02,950 --> 01:58:00,239  
right it's very different to like doing

2810  
01:58:05,270 --> 01:58:02,960  
business calls and

2811  
01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:05,280  
doing your accounting to me ones a left

2812  
01:58:09,030 --> 01:58:06,639  
brain one's a right brain it's a

2813  
01:58:10,870 --> 01:58:09,040

completely different way being so to me

2814

01:58:12,470 --> 01:58:10,880

you've got to slate the time of now i'm

2815

01:58:16,709 --> 01:58:12,480

going to be intuitive i'm going to be

2816

01:58:20,470 --> 01:58:19,109

the the intuitive when you're really in

2817

01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:20,480

that space where you're really

2818

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:22,320

connecting with spirit you're a little

2819

01:58:27,350 --> 01:58:25,199

out there you're a little ditzy and

2820

01:58:28,950 --> 01:58:27,360

you can't be doing that you know i say

2821

01:58:30,790 --> 01:58:28,960

to people like you can't walk out the

2822

01:58:32,310 --> 01:58:30,800

room and just be open like that are you

2823

01:58:34,149 --> 01:58:32,320

gonna go to the supermarket walking

2824

01:58:36,550 --> 01:58:34,159

around going oh i have a message for you

2825

01:58:38,950 --> 01:58:36,560

i have a message for you right and you

2826

01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:38,960

can't live like that

2827

01:58:42,950 --> 01:58:40,560

so to me you've got to turn it on you've

2828

01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:42,960

got to turn it off so if i'm if i'm in

2829

01:58:48,229 --> 01:58:45,760

business mode i'm checking my email

2830

01:58:51,270 --> 01:58:48,239

that's a totally different way of being

2831

01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:51,280

if i'm in my my creative mode you know

2832

01:58:54,550 --> 01:58:52,960

and sometimes it you can sometimes you

2833

01:58:56,629 --> 01:58:54,560

can't just come running home from doing

2834

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:56,639

everything and then all of a sudden get

2835

01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:58,639

you sometimes it takes you like a a few

2836

01:59:03,189 --> 01:59:01,119

minutes to decompress and get into that

2837

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,199

mode but don't try to do it all at the

2838

01:59:08,070 --> 01:59:05,760

same time and and so much of the world

2839

01:59:10,629 --> 01:59:08,080

right now and i'm speaking for myself as

2840

01:59:12,709 --> 01:59:10,639

well um we're exhausted

2841

01:59:15,830 --> 01:59:12,719

right we have gone through two two and a

2842

01:59:17,669 --> 01:59:15,840

half years now of some pretty emotional

2843

01:59:19,109 --> 01:59:17,679

uh stress

2844

01:59:22,070 --> 01:59:19,119

how do we now

2845

01:59:25,030 --> 01:59:22,080

go through 2022 and pick up the energy

2846

01:59:27,109 --> 01:59:25,040

level so we can focus on the new year

2847

01:59:30,629 --> 01:59:27,119

i actually think in some ways this has

2848

01:59:32,629 --> 01:59:30,639

been really great spiritual growth for

2849

01:59:34,709 --> 01:59:32,639

most people i mean this has been a kind

2850

01:59:36,149 --> 01:59:34,719

of a time when you've been forced

2851  
01:59:39,510 --> 01:59:36,159  
to address

2852  
01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:39,520  
fears and and issues but a time when

2853  
01:59:43,510 --> 01:59:41,599  
you've had more time to sit and think

2854  
01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:43,520  
about what is the big picture and you've

2855  
01:59:48,550 --> 01:59:46,400  
also had time to kind of go okay all

2856  
01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:48,560  
this little stuff i was worried about

2857  
01:59:52,390 --> 01:59:50,159  
really is that that big of a deal

2858  
01:59:54,870 --> 01:59:52,400  
anymore so i think this last two years

2859  
01:59:58,070 --> 01:59:54,880  
has been great for people to really

2860  
02:00:00,709 --> 01:59:58,080  
refocus on what is important and and to

2861  
02:00:02,790 --> 02:00:00,719  
realize that the time is now and i think

2862  
02:00:04,790 --> 02:00:02,800  
a lot of people are coming out of this

2863  
02:00:06,229 --> 02:00:04,800

now i think you know mercury's in

2864

02:00:07,589 --> 02:00:06,239

retrograde but in the next couple of

2865

02:00:09,830 --> 02:00:07,599

weeks i think right at the time of

2866

02:00:12,229 --> 02:00:09,840

conscious life people coming out going

2867

02:00:14,709 --> 02:00:12,239

okay i'm finally ready to do it and

2868

02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:14,719

finally i've done the homework i'm ready

2869

02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:16,800

for a new career i'm ready to get on my

2870

02:00:20,390 --> 02:00:18,480

sole purpose i'm ready to have great

2871

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:20,400

relationships i think people have done a

2872

02:00:25,750 --> 02:00:24,000

lot of work and they're ready to like go

2873

02:00:27,189 --> 02:00:25,760

out there and be

2874

02:00:29,030 --> 02:00:27,199

you know really

2875

02:00:30,950 --> 02:00:29,040

really whether it's business whether

2876

02:00:33,430 --> 02:00:30,960

it's their personal life but i think

2877

02:00:35,750 --> 02:00:33,440

that a lot of the old crap that was such

2878

02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:35,760

a big deal and bogging everybody down i

2879

02:00:41,030 --> 02:00:38,560

think people have kind of like over it

2880

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:41,040

yeah i agree and it's it's like getting

2881

02:00:47,589 --> 02:00:44,880

on uh the entrance ramp onto the freeway

2882

02:00:50,070 --> 02:00:47,599

uh right now you need to make sure that

2883

02:00:52,149 --> 02:00:50,080

you're you're ready for this because

2884

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:52,159

you're gonna merge into traffic the rest

2885

02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:54,560

of the world is also moving forward too

2886

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:57,199

as well right and you you can't let

2887

02:01:01,750 --> 02:00:59,599

everybody else pass you by

2888

02:01:03,910 --> 02:01:01,760

now's the time to get it done

2889

02:01:06,550 --> 02:01:03,920

and this is the time we've seen you know

2890

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:06,560

um people just it's like the world's

2891

02:01:09,990 --> 02:01:08,480

gone upside down people that were not

2892

02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:10,000

really doing anything have suddenly like

2893

02:01:13,750 --> 02:01:12,000

created new business people are

2894

02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:13,760

realizing they can do things they never

2895

02:01:18,310 --> 02:01:15,760

could do before right people coming out

2896

02:01:19,830 --> 02:01:18,320

and going you know uh this is it's like

2897

02:01:21,189 --> 02:01:19,840

my last opportunity because we don't

2898

02:01:22,709 --> 02:01:21,199

know it's almost like you don't know if

2899

02:01:24,470 --> 02:01:22,719

there's going to be a tomorrow so like

2900

02:01:25,990 --> 02:01:24,480

live now and i get the feeling that

2901  
02:01:27,510 --> 02:01:26,000  
people have really done their homework

2902  
02:01:30,229 --> 02:01:27,520  
and they're coming out going i want to

2903  
02:01:31,830 --> 02:01:30,239  
live i want to experience i want to feel

2904  
02:01:34,830 --> 02:01:31,840  
i couldn't agree with you more let's

2905  
02:01:37,270 --> 02:01:34,840  
take our break right here gail thackeray

2906  
02:01:38,709 --> 02:01:37,280  
finally i get to sit down with gayle on

2907  
02:01:40,390 --> 02:01:38,719  
fade to black we'll continue this

2908  
02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:40,400  
conversation when we come back i'm real

2909  
02:01:44,310 --> 02:01:41,920  
jimmy church

2910  
02:01:47,189 --> 02:01:44,320  
this is fade to black on the

2911  
02:01:53,030 --> 02:01:47,199  
game changer and on x networks stay with

2912  
02:02:00,050 --> 02:01:54,390  
hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2913  
02:02:04,070 --> 02:02:01,589

[Music]

2914

02:02:07,510 --> 02:02:04,080

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2915

02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:07,520

powerhouse kumx db

2916

02:02:10,870 --> 02:02:09,199

vx

2917

02:02:13,510 --> 02:02:10,880

are you ready to read about true

2918

02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:13,520

paranormal events unex media publishes

2919

02:02:18,709 --> 02:02:16,320

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2920

02:02:21,990 --> 02:02:18,719

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2921

02:02:24,149 --> 02:02:22,000

creatures and more just like kunx db

2922

02:02:27,149 --> 02:02:24,159

radio it's all about unexplained

2923

02:02:29,109 --> 02:02:27,159

phenomena visit

2924

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:29,119

[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

2925

02:02:33,910 --> 02:02:31,360

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2926

02:02:36,470 --> 02:02:33,920

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2927

02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:36,480

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2928

02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:42,149

why is it we're not very good with our

2929

02:02:45,990 --> 02:02:44,239

health regiment until it's too late we

2930

02:02:47,830 --> 02:02:46,000

don't put oil in the car until the

2931

02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:47,840

engine blows up when the body's out of

2932

02:02:52,870 --> 02:02:50,639

balance your health is not so good give

2933

02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:52,880

your body some love log on to get the

2934

02:02:57,830 --> 02:02:55,840

tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

2935

02:03:00,950 --> 02:02:57,840

try our life change tea which cleanses

2936

02:03:02,790 --> 02:03:00,960

you from harmful intruders a clean colon

2937

02:03:04,790 --> 02:03:02,800

is one of the ways to bring the body in

2938

02:03:06,870 --> 02:03:04,800

balance we also carry organic

2939

02:03:09,589 --> 02:03:06,880

supplements to help you get where you

2940

02:03:11,990 --> 02:03:09,599

need to go so do your body a favor log

2941

02:03:14,149 --> 02:03:12,000

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2942

02:03:16,390 --> 02:03:14,159

ttea.com

2943

02:03:18,790 --> 02:03:16,400

you can even visit our sales page to

2944

02:03:21,109 --> 02:03:18,800

save some dough does anybody call money

2945

02:03:23,189 --> 02:03:21,119

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2946

02:03:26,550 --> 02:03:23,199

for short helpful health tips go to

2947

02:03:29,510 --> 02:03:26,560

youtube and punch in health matters now

2948

02:03:30,709 --> 02:03:29,520

that's health matters now

2949

02:03:33,750 --> 02:03:30,719

so

2950

02:03:36,229 --> 02:03:33,760

log on to getthetea.com shop get

2951

02:03:38,470 --> 02:03:36,239

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2952

02:03:41,430 --> 02:03:38,480

health matters now you'll be glad you

2953

02:03:43,270 --> 02:03:41,440

did that's get the tea.com

2954

02:03:46,629 --> 02:03:43,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2955

02:03:49,830 --> 02:03:46,639

and i only drink fade to black blend

2956

02:03:51,430 --> 02:03:49,840

coffee from river moon just click on the

2957

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:51,440

river moon coffee banner at

2958

02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:53,199

jimmychurchradio.com

2959

02:03:59,910 --> 02:03:57,199

promo code f2b blend

2960

02:04:02,629 --> 02:03:59,920

this is the only way forward

2961

02:04:04,150 --> 02:04:02,639

this is made to black

2962

02:04:08,069 --> 02:04:04,160

make contact

2963

02:04:09,910 --> 02:04:08,079

[Music]

2964

02:04:12,870 --> 02:04:09,920

when you're in the house for longer

2965

02:04:15,350 --> 02:04:12,880

periods of time you can see them flying

2966

02:04:17,030 --> 02:04:15,360

or running across the floor

2967

02:04:20,390 --> 02:04:17,040

ooh yuck

2968

02:04:24,629 --> 02:04:20,400

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2969

02:04:26,870 --> 02:04:24,639

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2970

02:04:29,510 --> 02:04:26,880

but occasionally bugs show up

2971

02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:29,520

well i found something that is tougher

2972

02:04:36,790 --> 02:04:33,199

than bugs orange guard on contact it

2973

02:04:39,750 --> 02:04:36,800

kills hidden bugs including ants roaches

2974

02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:39,760

and fleas plus orange guard is a

2975

02:04:44,149 --> 02:04:42,159

residual repellent all of the

2976

02:04:47,589 --> 02:04:44,159

ingredients of orange guard are on the

2977

02:04:49,910 --> 02:04:47,599

fda generally recognized as safe list

2978

02:04:53,669 --> 02:04:49,920

orange guard may be used around food

2979

02:04:55,669 --> 02:04:53,679

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2980

02:04:58,270 --> 02:04:55,679

money back guarantee

2981

02:05:01,350 --> 02:04:58,280

orange guard available at

2982

02:05:02,110 --> 02:05:01,360

orangeguard.com whole foods and ace

2983

02:05:03,350 --> 02:05:02,120

hardware

2984

02:05:06,709 --> 02:05:03,360

[Music]

2985

02:05:09,430 --> 02:05:06,719

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2986

02:05:11,350 --> 02:05:09,440

disarray history shows us what gold does

2987

02:05:13,109 --> 02:05:11,360

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2988

02:05:15,910 --> 02:05:13,119

about the government the stock market

2989

02:05:18,629 --> 02:05:15,920

their jobs or their retirement savings

2990

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:18,639

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2991

02:05:22,709 --> 02:05:20,560

and other precious metals are a defense

2992

02:05:25,510 --> 02:05:22,719

measure against inflation and a stock

2993

02:05:27,750 --> 02:05:25,520

market that might take years to recover

2994

02:05:30,069 --> 02:05:27,760

so what can you do right now to protect

2995

02:05:31,830 --> 02:05:30,079

yourself called united gold group we

2996

02:05:35,030 --> 02:05:31,840

offer gold and other precious metals

2997

02:05:36,629 --> 02:05:35,040

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2998

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:36,639

you worried about the stock market we

2999

02:05:43,430 --> 02:05:39,119

can also help you set up a real gold or

3000

02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:43,440

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

3001  
02:05:48,149 --> 02:05:45,760  
united gold group makes gold ownership

3002  
02:05:50,229 --> 02:05:48,159  
affordable call now and get up to twenty

3003  
02:05:52,950 --> 02:05:50,239  
five hundred dollars in free gold or

3004  
02:05:56,629 --> 02:05:52,960  
silver with a qualified ira call

3005  
02:05:56,639 --> 02:06:00,310  
that's 800-753-85534

3006  
02:06:00,320 --> 02:06:09,470  
or visit united [unitedgoldgroup.com](http://unitedgoldgroup.com)

3007  
02:06:16,709 --> 02:06:12,550  
[Applause]

3008  
02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:16,719  
you want to know a secret i love ponies

3009  
02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:19,599  
i really love ponies i'm serious

3010  
02:06:23,189 --> 02:06:21,440  
i couldn't stay sane without pawn

3011  
02:06:25,270 --> 02:06:23,199  
instabrush

3012  
02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:25,280  
why fade to black

3013  
02:06:37,670 --> 02:06:33,910

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3014

02:06:50,790 --> 02:06:37,680

on the game changer radio network

3015

02:06:52,310 --> 02:06:50,800

[Music]

3016

02:06:53,830 --> 02:06:52,320

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3017

02:06:54,570 --> 02:06:53,840

jimmy church our guest tonight gayle

3018

02:06:56,069 --> 02:06:54,580

thackeray

3019

02:06:57,970 --> 02:06:56,079

[Music]

3020

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:57,980

okay

3021

02:07:00,950 --> 02:06:59,440

[Music]

3022

02:07:02,390 --> 02:07:00,960

here we go

3023

02:07:03,430 --> 02:07:02,400

now uh

3024

02:07:05,510 --> 02:07:03,440

gail

3025

02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:05,520

i'm going to uh

3026

02:07:11,189 --> 02:07:07,440

i'm going to bring up a couple of things

3027

02:07:13,750 --> 02:07:11,199

um and i i just hope that uh uh

3028

02:07:15,910 --> 02:07:13,760

uh that you're okay with me after these

3029

02:07:16,950 --> 02:07:15,920

next few questions

3030

02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:16,960

um

3031

02:07:19,589 --> 02:07:18,000

uh

3032

02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:19,599

you and i

3033

02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:21,920

uh this is going back a couple of years

3034

02:07:24,709 --> 02:07:22,960

and

3035

02:07:28,149 --> 02:07:24,719

you know exactly when this went down you

3036

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:28,159

and i were you you and i were out

3037

02:07:30,629 --> 02:07:29,360

and

3038

02:07:32,550 --> 02:07:30,639

uh

3039

02:07:34,229 --> 02:07:32,560

we started to

3040

02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:34,239

talk

3041

02:07:40,390 --> 02:07:37,280

about man see i'm squirming in my seat

3042

02:07:41,750 --> 02:07:40,400

right okay

3043

02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:41,760

nervously laughing because i don't know

3044

02:07:46,870 --> 02:07:44,000

what you're going to say here and and

3045

02:07:53,430 --> 02:07:49,830

we started to i was asking about your

3046

02:07:55,189 --> 02:07:53,440

life and and and some things and

3047

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:55,199

and then

3048

02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:57,840

you opened up to me and we had a this

3049

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:59,760

was a private conversation uh that

3050

02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:02,400

lasted uh for a couple of hours

3051  
02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:03,360  
and

3052  
02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:09,360  
you had told me about some pretty

3053  
02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:12,320  
insane events i'm going okay

3054  
02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:15,360  
um i'm going to throw a softball out

3055  
02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:16,159  
there

3056  
02:08:19,910 --> 02:08:18,320  
because i don't know how you want to

3057  
02:08:24,790 --> 02:08:19,920  
answer this directly

3058  
02:08:25,669 --> 02:08:24,800  
but you had uh moved into

3059  
02:08:42,470 --> 02:08:25,679  
a

3060  
02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:42,480  
yes

3061  
02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:44,079  
she's squirming too

3062  
02:08:49,750 --> 02:08:46,320  
and you started to

3063  
02:08:52,390 --> 02:08:49,760

tell me about it and then suddenly

3064

02:08:55,830 --> 02:08:52,400

you found yourself

3065

02:08:58,709 --> 02:08:55,840

in a world that you knew nothing about

3066

02:09:01,109 --> 02:08:58,719

um and and certain individuals

3067

02:09:02,629 --> 02:09:01,119

and and i think that this

3068

02:09:06,229 --> 02:09:02,639

when i found we're going to talk about

3069

02:09:07,109 --> 02:09:06,239

this now but but it has certainly

3070

02:09:08,229 --> 02:09:07,119

uh

3071

02:09:09,910 --> 02:09:08,239

made you

3072

02:09:11,830 --> 02:09:09,920

who you are today

3073

02:09:14,629 --> 02:09:11,840

this is a serious character

3074

02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:14,639

strengthening type of event

3075

02:09:18,229 --> 02:09:15,599

but

3076

02:09:22,790 --> 02:09:18,239

and and now

3077

02:09:25,510 --> 02:09:22,800

i want you to better explain

3078

02:09:27,189 --> 02:09:25,520

the situation because i

3079

02:09:29,030 --> 02:09:27,199

i don't want to put words in your mouth

3080

02:09:30,870 --> 02:09:29,040

number one number two i don't know how

3081

02:09:34,069 --> 02:09:30,880

you want to

3082

02:09:37,910 --> 02:09:34,079

uh explain it in a in a

3083

02:09:38,629 --> 02:09:37,920

in in a way that's that's safe right

3084

02:09:41,589 --> 02:09:38,639

so

3085

02:09:44,149 --> 02:09:41,599

i you know you all know me as the

3086

02:09:45,350 --> 02:09:44,159

spiritual healer girl

3087

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:45,360

um

3088

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:48,560

but before i had this experience

3089

02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:51,199

and and did this kind of work

3090

02:09:54,870 --> 02:09:53,599

i had a completely different kind of a

3091

02:09:55,990 --> 02:09:54,880

business

3092

02:10:01,910 --> 02:09:56,000

and

3093

02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:01,920

explain what that business was so

3094

02:10:06,149 --> 02:10:03,840

basically i had this business when i

3095

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,159

first came to the us

3096

02:10:10,390 --> 02:10:08,400

i was the marlborough cigarette model

3097

02:10:11,430 --> 02:10:10,400

and so they brought me over to the

3098

02:10:13,669 --> 02:10:11,440

states

3099

02:10:16,470 --> 02:10:13,679

and i ended up

3100

02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:16,480

being cast in a bunch of b movies

3101

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:18,880

and uh decided to stay a while well i

3102

02:10:23,430 --> 02:10:20,880

started this business

3103

02:10:27,109 --> 02:10:23,440

and i had this photographer boyfriend

3104

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:27,119

who had who shot nude pictures of girls

3105

02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:28,639

and he thrown a bunch of pictures away

3106

02:10:31,990 --> 02:10:29,760

in the trash

3107

02:10:33,430 --> 02:10:32,000

and i said oh what are these and he said

3108

02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:33,440

oh nobody would want them i took them

3109

02:10:35,669 --> 02:10:34,800

out of the trash

3110

02:10:38,550 --> 02:10:35,679

and i

3111

02:10:40,790 --> 02:10:38,560

figured out who these magazines were

3112

02:10:42,229 --> 02:10:40,800

and i sold these photos and i sold this

3113

02:10:44,950 --> 02:10:42,239

trash can for like thirty thousand

3114

02:10:48,870 --> 02:10:44,960

dollars and i thought wow america this

3115

02:10:51,109 --> 02:10:48,880

is this is great who were the photos of

3116

02:10:53,589 --> 02:10:51,119

they were different models okay this guy

3117

02:10:56,470 --> 02:10:53,599

had shot right okay so i created this

3118

02:10:58,390 --> 02:10:56,480

business and i went back to london

3119

02:11:00,149 --> 02:10:58,400

to photographers that were really great

3120

02:11:01,990 --> 02:11:00,159

advertising photographers and said hey

3121

02:11:03,990 --> 02:11:02,000

you want to shoot some nude stuff the

3122

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:04,000

penthouse in america

3123

02:11:08,629 --> 02:11:06,880

nobody's going to know who you are

3124

02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:08,639

and um

3125

02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:10,480

and i started selling pictures this was

3126

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:12,960

like a sideline business that i had that

3127

02:11:17,189 --> 02:11:15,440

just grew and grew so anyway i started

3128

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:17,199

licensing pictures

3129

02:11:20,950 --> 02:11:19,440

to um penthouse and all the other

3130

02:11:23,189 --> 02:11:20,960

magazines

3131

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:23,199

and i actually by time i was in my early

3132

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:26,639

20s i owned the largest erotic library

3133

02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:27,920

in the world

3134

02:11:33,270 --> 02:11:30,960

with about 2 million images

3135

02:11:35,189 --> 02:11:33,280

and so i had this business

3136

02:11:36,709 --> 02:11:35,199

and

3137

02:11:39,350 --> 02:11:36,719

i actually owned the rights to these

3138

02:11:41,189 --> 02:11:39,360

images so ultimately when the internet

3139

02:11:43,669 --> 02:11:41,199

was invented

3140

02:11:45,350 --> 02:11:43,679

i actually was the person that had all

3141

02:11:47,109 --> 02:11:45,360

these images so these people wanted to

3142

02:11:49,030 --> 02:11:47,119

start these girly

3143

02:11:51,189 --> 02:11:49,040

websites i was the one that sold the

3144

02:11:52,390 --> 02:11:51,199

images but but i did a bunch of other

3145

02:11:54,390 --> 02:11:52,400

stuff in there i started my own

3146

02:11:56,629 --> 02:11:54,400

magazines i worked for some you know i

3147

02:12:00,310 --> 02:11:56,639

was at the play by mansion did all this

3148

02:12:03,030 --> 02:12:00,320

crazy stuff but i was approached by this

3149

02:12:05,270 --> 02:12:03,040

big advertising company in new york and

3150

02:12:08,069 --> 02:12:05,280

they said hey we're doing this 900

3151  
02:12:08,950 --> 02:12:08,079  
number business and we need we need some

3152  
02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:08,960  
help

3153  
02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:11,599  
i ended up running this

3154  
02:12:15,510 --> 02:12:13,840  
phone business i ended up going all over

3155  
02:12:16,310 --> 02:12:15,520  
the world and setting up phone lines for

3156  
02:12:17,189 --> 02:12:16,320  
them

3157  
02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:17,199  
and

3158  
02:12:22,149 --> 02:12:20,400  
running this business for them for years

3159  
02:12:25,030 --> 02:12:22,159  
and they were they were fantastic to me

3160  
02:12:27,910 --> 02:12:25,040  
but i would go to new york and they had

3161  
02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:27,920  
me meet with these investors

3162  
02:12:32,550 --> 02:12:30,480  
and these were you know their investors

3163  
02:12:35,510 --> 02:12:32,560

i'm english i don't know anything you

3164

02:12:38,149 --> 02:12:35,520

know they look like sopranos i i figure

3165

02:12:40,149 --> 02:12:38,159

out later but you know i don't know and

3166

02:12:41,830 --> 02:12:40,159

they're like oh you're like family to us

3167

02:12:44,790 --> 02:12:41,840

you know anybody messes with you you

3168

02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:44,800

know we will take care of them

3169

02:12:48,790 --> 02:12:45,840

and

3170

02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:48,800

keyword keyword their family right yeah

3171

02:12:52,229 --> 02:12:50,239

you like family

3172

02:12:54,229 --> 02:12:52,239

and there was at one point that i had

3173

02:12:55,990 --> 02:12:54,239

gotten them some business

3174

02:12:57,270 --> 02:12:56,000

and i guess somebody else was all been

3175

02:12:59,430 --> 02:12:57,280

out of shape

3176

02:13:01,750 --> 02:12:59,440

and i met this guy walking into the

3177

02:13:04,069 --> 02:13:01,760

restaurant i was there with my with my

3178

02:13:05,830 --> 02:13:04,079

guys and the investors and this other

3179

02:13:07,669 --> 02:13:05,840

guy's walking out and he and he looks at

3180

02:13:09,430 --> 02:13:07,679

me and he says

3181

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:09,440

glad i didn't have to break those pretty

3182

02:13:12,629 --> 02:13:11,280

little legs

3183

02:13:14,629 --> 02:13:12,639

and i look at i look at them i'm like

3184

02:13:16,229 --> 02:13:14,639

what are they talking about yeah well he

3185

02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:16,239

kind of had a hit on you but don't worry

3186

02:13:19,589 --> 02:13:17,920

we took care of it

3187

02:13:20,920 --> 02:13:19,599

i thought it was a joke but clearly it

3188

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:20,930

was not a joke

3189

02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:22,719

[Laughter]

3190

02:13:27,270 --> 02:13:25,199

so i ran this business for years and

3191

02:13:28,709 --> 02:13:27,280

they were making tens of millions of

3192

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:28,719

dollars

3193

02:13:33,510 --> 02:13:31,679

and uh and then we we kind of had a bit

3194

02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:33,520

of a falling out and

3195

02:13:38,310 --> 02:13:36,239

they there was a bank scandal the

3196

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:38,320

internet had just started

3197

02:13:43,510 --> 02:13:39,360

and

3198

02:13:45,990 --> 02:13:43,520

somebody was creaming off um hundreds of

3199

02:13:50,069 --> 02:13:46,000

millions of dollars

3200

02:13:51,350 --> 02:13:50,079

in the end the fbi came to my office

3201

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:51,360

and

3202

02:14:00,589 --> 02:13:54,719

somebody had stolen 850 million dollars

3203

02:14:07,830 --> 02:14:04,149

850 million dollars it's the largest

3204

02:14:09,990 --> 02:14:07,840

bank heist in history

3205

02:14:12,390 --> 02:14:10,000

and so

3206

02:14:15,189 --> 02:14:12,400

so these guys

3207

02:14:18,069 --> 02:14:15,199

had infiltrated the banks now the banks

3208

02:14:20,229 --> 02:14:18,079

were obviously all in the chain and

3209

02:14:22,310 --> 02:14:20,239

they'd put my name on all these

3210

02:14:23,830 --> 02:14:22,320

transactions and so it was happening

3211

02:14:25,270 --> 02:14:23,840

every month there was millions of

3212

02:14:27,669 --> 02:14:25,280

dollars coming out of these bank

3213

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:27,679

accounts with my name on it and the fbi

3214

02:14:32,229 --> 02:14:29,520

came to my office and i'm like i don't

3215

02:14:34,629 --> 02:14:32,239

know i don't know anything about this

3216

02:14:37,350 --> 02:14:34,639

i ended up suing the bank because the

3217

02:14:39,270 --> 02:14:37,360

bank said they've made an error

3218

02:14:41,430 --> 02:14:39,280

but the error they couldn't stop the

3219

02:14:43,109 --> 02:14:41,440

error this money just kept disappearing

3220

02:14:45,270 --> 02:14:43,119

month after month and the bank kept

3221

02:14:47,510 --> 02:14:45,280

saying we can't we can't stop it we've

3222

02:14:49,270 --> 02:14:47,520

got your name on it by mistake and yeah

3223

02:14:51,109 --> 02:14:49,280

we don't know where this money's going

3224

02:14:54,069 --> 02:14:51,119

clearly they were in on it

3225

02:14:56,390 --> 02:14:54,079

and in the end the fbi took them down

3226

02:14:57,830 --> 02:14:56,400

and it came out on the front page of the

3227

02:14:59,430 --> 02:14:57,840

newspapers

3228

02:15:02,069 --> 02:14:59,440

um that

3229

02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:02,079

these guys who were who had been working

3230

02:15:05,589 --> 02:15:03,440

for for years

3231

02:15:07,830 --> 02:15:05,599

and it said that they were largest money

3232

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:07,840

earners ever and they'd made their money

3233

02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:10,800

in this 900 phone business

3234

02:15:15,669 --> 02:15:13,679

and that's how i found out who they were

3235

02:15:18,629 --> 02:15:15,679

and they were you know one of the

3236

02:15:20,790 --> 02:15:18,639

biggest crime families and this was the

3237

02:15:21,669 --> 02:15:20,800

largest um

3238

02:15:26,629 --> 02:15:21,679

bank

3239

02:15:32,870 --> 02:15:27,510

uh

3240

02:15:33,990 --> 02:15:32,880

okay now i have 50 questions

3241

02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:34,000

um

3242

02:15:37,109 --> 02:15:35,280

uh

3243

02:15:38,709 --> 02:15:37,119

word

3244

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:38,719

when we talk about

3245

02:15:44,229 --> 02:15:40,320

crime families

3246

02:15:45,910 --> 02:15:44,239

um i i don't know any of these so uh

3247

02:15:46,950 --> 02:15:45,920

crime families out there if you're still

3248

02:15:51,270 --> 02:15:46,960

around

3249

02:15:53,109 --> 02:15:51,280

uh i'm just the show host here

3250

02:15:55,030 --> 02:15:53,119

did you

3251  
02:15:56,629 --> 02:15:55,040

[Music]

3252  
02:15:58,390 --> 02:15:56,639  
were these

3253  
02:16:01,830 --> 02:15:58,400  
figures

3254  
02:16:05,430 --> 02:16:01,840  
now um obviously public and

3255  
02:16:07,030 --> 02:16:05,440  
were these people that we know

3256  
02:16:09,510 --> 02:16:07,040  
oh absolutely

3257  
02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:09,520  
but i am actually i'm doing a

3258  
02:16:15,189 --> 02:16:12,400  
documentary and i am actually going to

3259  
02:16:16,550 --> 02:16:15,199  
name exactly who everybody is but i

3260  
02:16:18,390 --> 02:16:16,560  
didn't want to do it it comes down the

3261  
02:16:21,430 --> 02:16:18,400  
documentary just in case somebody

3262  
02:16:22,470 --> 02:16:21,440  
decides to try to stop us right right

3263  
02:16:23,750 --> 02:16:22,480

right

3264

02:16:31,350 --> 02:16:23,760

are are you

3265

02:16:33,910 --> 02:16:31,360

yourself and and and and your well-being

3266

02:16:35,910 --> 02:16:33,920

i'm slightly nervous

3267

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:35,920

but i'm just at the point where

3268

02:16:39,270 --> 02:16:38,160

i'm just like you know it right

3269

02:16:40,709 --> 02:16:39,280

just

3270

02:16:43,509 --> 02:16:40,719

right

3271

02:16:45,990 --> 02:16:43,519

you know i i wrote this book about this

3272

02:16:48,230 --> 02:16:46,000

era which starts you know in the a days

3273

02:16:51,429 --> 02:16:48,240

it starts about like the play by mansion

3274

02:16:54,469 --> 02:16:51,439

and all and that whole era of the erotic

3275

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:54,479

film business and then it goes into you

3276

02:17:00,389 --> 02:16:57,280

know this this deal with this

3277

02:17:02,230 --> 02:17:00,399

uh bank scandal and then it talks about

3278

02:17:05,349 --> 02:17:02,240

you know the play by mansion and larry

3279

02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:05,359

flint and and uh bob guccione and all

3280

02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:07,599

these characters i worked with and the

3281

02:17:11,509 --> 02:17:10,000

launch of the internet which was which

3282

02:17:13,349 --> 02:17:11,519

was insane

3283

02:17:16,629 --> 02:17:13,359

and you know it reads a little bit like

3284

02:17:18,549 --> 02:17:16,639

the movie wolf of wall street right but

3285

02:17:19,830 --> 02:17:18,559

and it and it's about hollywood because

3286

02:17:21,910 --> 02:17:19,840

at the same time i'm trying to be a

3287

02:17:23,910 --> 02:17:21,920

mainstream actress

3288

02:17:25,349 --> 02:17:23,920

and it actually compares like the sex

3289

02:17:28,629 --> 02:17:25,359

business which was a straight-up

3290

02:17:30,870 --> 02:17:28,639

business of selling erotic photos

3291

02:17:33,030 --> 02:17:30,880

there was nothing there was nothing

3292

02:17:35,110 --> 02:17:33,040

untowards about it but yeah i'm in

3293

02:17:37,270 --> 02:17:35,120

hollywood going up for an audition for

3294

02:17:39,509 --> 02:17:37,280

something and they're all hitting on me

3295

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:39,519

so it was kind of like it's a book about

3296

02:17:44,230 --> 02:17:43,439

the whole the whole era of hollywood and

3297

02:17:45,750 --> 02:17:44,240

of

3298

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:45,760

the

3299

02:17:54,549 --> 02:17:52,880

players were in that and it's all every

3300

02:17:58,629 --> 02:17:54,559

single bit of is true

3301

02:18:01,110 --> 02:17:58,639

now when when the fbi uh uh approaches

3302

02:18:03,429 --> 02:18:01,120

you the first time and they start well

3303

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:03,439

obviously they're talking about uh

3304

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:06,960

money and and and theft and 850 million

3305

02:18:12,070 --> 02:18:08,800

dollars is not small change that's a

3306

02:18:12,950 --> 02:18:12,080

huge amount of money um today or in any

3307

02:18:15,190 --> 02:18:12,960

other

3308

02:18:17,830 --> 02:18:15,200

uh timeline

3309

02:18:20,549 --> 02:18:17,840

but they start revealing names to you

3310

02:18:23,830 --> 02:18:20,559

and organizations did you have any idea

3311

02:18:26,709 --> 02:18:23,840

at that point that that this is what uh

3312

02:18:29,110 --> 02:18:26,719

was going on

3313

02:18:31,349 --> 02:18:29,120

no so what happened was

3314

02:18:33,030 --> 02:18:31,359

these people have been billed on the

3315

02:18:35,830 --> 02:18:33,040

credit card so let's say they bought a

3316

02:18:38,309 --> 02:18:35,840

book off amazon for twenty dollars and

3317

02:18:39,589 --> 02:18:38,319

on their credit card statement it would

3318

02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:39,599

show up

3319

02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:40,880

um

3320

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:43,200

twenty dollars three or four times and

3321

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:45,200

it wouldn't have amazon's name on it it

3322

02:18:50,950 --> 02:18:48,080

would have my company name on it and but

3323

02:18:53,270 --> 02:18:50,960

the money itself had disappeared

3324

02:18:54,870 --> 02:18:53,280

it just you know vanished in thin air

3325

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:54,880

and so what happened was i walked into

3326

02:18:59,429 --> 02:18:57,120

my office one day and there's literally

3327

02:19:01,270 --> 02:18:59,439

hundreds of thousands of people calling

3328

02:19:03,509 --> 02:19:01,280

the phone lines

3329

02:19:05,910 --> 02:19:03,519

and then back in those days you get like

3330

02:19:07,110 --> 02:19:05,920

a physical piece of paper that will come

3331

02:19:09,190 --> 02:19:07,120

with this charge back well they were

3332

02:19:11,270 --> 02:19:09,200

showing up the the

3333

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:11,280

male lady was coming with

3334

02:19:13,830 --> 02:19:12,240

with

3335

02:19:16,309 --> 02:19:13,840

whole carts

3336

02:19:19,509 --> 02:19:16,319

of of these what they call retrieval

3337

02:19:21,349 --> 02:19:19,519

notices so we knew something major had

3338

02:19:22,709 --> 02:19:21,359

happened and i called the bank and said

3339

02:19:25,190 --> 02:19:22,719

you know what the hell and they said

3340

02:19:26,790 --> 02:19:25,200

yeah yeah yeah we we got this problem

3341

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:26,800

and we put your name on everything by

3342

02:19:30,790 --> 02:19:29,200

mistake and we're trying to fix it

3343

02:19:32,070 --> 02:19:30,800

and i'm like okay but you know i'm

3344

02:19:33,910 --> 02:19:32,080

looking at the numbers i'm looking at

3345

02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:33,920

the figures this money is disappearing

3346

02:19:38,150 --> 02:19:35,679

into thin air

3347

02:19:40,389 --> 02:19:38,160

right and so at that point no my

3348

02:19:41,750 --> 02:19:40,399

attorneys got involved and i got bankers

3349

02:19:42,950 --> 02:19:41,760

involved and looking at this stuff and

3350

02:19:46,549 --> 02:19:42,960

they're going

3351

02:19:48,230 --> 02:19:46,559

this has to be an organized deal because

3352

02:19:51,590 --> 02:19:48,240

this there's hundreds of millions of

3353

02:19:54,150 --> 02:19:51,600

dollars here and it's just disappearing

3354

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:54,160

so where where uh ultimately where did

3355

02:19:57,429 --> 02:19:55,600

the money go

3356

02:19:58,469 --> 02:19:57,439

oh the money's gone the money is still

3357

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:58,479

gone

3358

02:20:03,270 --> 02:20:00,399

and so actually as we were doing this

3359

02:20:05,110 --> 02:20:03,280

documentary and the the producers going

3360

02:20:06,790 --> 02:20:05,120

through all the paperwork you know i had

3361

02:20:09,190 --> 02:20:06,800

forgotten that they actually put a the

3362

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:09,200

bank put a gag order on me

3363

02:20:13,590 --> 02:20:12,640

so what happened was it came out the

3364

02:20:15,750 --> 02:20:13,600

um

3365

02:20:17,510 --> 02:20:15,760

the crime family the guy i'd been

3366

02:20:20,710 --> 02:20:17,520

working for for years

3367

02:20:21,830 --> 02:20:20,720

um he ended up going to jail

3368

02:20:24,389 --> 02:20:21,840

but

3369

02:20:25,270 --> 02:20:24,399

clearly all these banks were in on it

3370

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:25,280

and

3371

02:20:34,309 --> 02:20:31,920

evidence which i didn't like

3372

02:20:35,750 --> 02:20:34,319

my attorney destroyed his copy but i

3373

02:20:37,590 --> 02:20:35,760

kept mine

3374

02:20:39,590 --> 02:20:37,600

and um

3375

02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:39,600

and they put a gag order on me that i'm

3376

02:20:42,950 --> 02:20:40,880

not allowed to talk about i'm not

3377

02:20:44,550 --> 02:20:42,960

allowed to talk about that happened or

3378

02:20:46,230 --> 02:20:44,560

any of it so i'm not even allowed to be

3379

02:20:47,830 --> 02:20:46,240

talking about it on here

3380

02:20:49,750 --> 02:20:47,840

but um

3381

02:20:51,990 --> 02:20:49,760

i figured what the hell if this people

3382

02:20:54,070 --> 02:20:52,000

come up and say hey you're not allowed

3383

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,080

to talk about it you owe me the gag

3384

02:20:59,990 --> 02:20:56,640

order money that's like saying hey i'm

3385

02:21:02,550 --> 02:21:00,000

the bank that was in business with the

3386

02:21:03,990 --> 02:21:02,560

crime family and by the way that 850

3387

02:21:06,710 --> 02:21:04,000

million dollars is still not being

3388

02:21:09,349 --> 02:21:06,720

recovered to this day so come look at me

3389

02:21:11,110 --> 02:21:09,359

so i don't think anybody any bank is

3390

02:21:13,510 --> 02:21:11,120

gonna come out and admit to it being

3391

02:21:16,070 --> 02:21:13,520

them who's who's going to play you in

3392

02:21:18,630 --> 02:21:17,030

um

3393

02:21:20,469 --> 02:21:18,640

i would love

3394

02:21:21,429 --> 02:21:20,479

mago robbie

3395

02:21:23,910 --> 02:21:21,439

oh

3396

02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:26,469

are you um uh

3397

02:21:32,630 --> 02:21:27,439

is

3398

02:21:33,990 --> 02:21:32,640

actually two things it's a documentary

3399

02:21:37,910 --> 02:21:34,000

which will be

3400

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:37,920

will rein

3401

02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:39,439

we will be

3402

02:21:44,469 --> 02:21:42,080

reproducing the different scenes and

3403

02:21:47,349 --> 02:21:44,479

then it's also going to be a scripted

3404

02:21:48,230 --> 02:21:47,359

show with actors

3405

02:21:50,630 --> 02:21:48,240

uh

3406

02:21:52,830 --> 02:21:50,640

how far into i can't wait to see this

3407

02:21:56,469 --> 02:21:52,840

myself

3408

02:21:57,429 --> 02:21:56,479

um um and there's so much okay

3409

02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:57,439

when

3410

02:22:02,469 --> 02:22:00,880

is this a 2022 project or is this

3411

02:22:04,710 --> 02:22:02,479

2023

3412

02:22:07,270 --> 02:22:04,720

we just started shooting the documentary

3413

02:22:09,510 --> 02:22:07,280

and the the scripted one will be after

3414

02:22:12,550 --> 02:22:09,520

that so i mean these things take a while

3415

02:22:13,750 --> 02:22:12,560

now um gail i

3416

02:22:25,590 --> 02:22:13,760

i

3417

02:22:26,870 --> 02:22:25,600

um

3418

02:22:28,950 --> 02:22:26,880

is is

3419

02:22:31,270 --> 02:22:28,960

even these

3420

02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:31,280

some of it is pretty crazy is all of it

3421

02:22:35,429 --> 02:22:33,600

going to be there

3422

02:22:37,510 --> 02:22:35,439

oh yeah i know it's you're not gonna

3423

02:22:39,190 --> 02:22:37,520

hold back no i mean there's

3424

02:22:41,830 --> 02:22:39,200

i name names

3425

02:22:43,910 --> 02:22:41,840

and i talk about you know the crazy

3426

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:43,920

stuff that you can

3427

02:22:48,469 --> 02:22:47,040

imagine um i mean people people i think

3428

02:22:50,150 --> 02:22:48,479

are gonna be very interesting people

3429

02:22:51,990 --> 02:22:50,160

have an opinion of what they think

3430

02:22:53,830 --> 02:22:52,000

especially at the start of the internet

3431

02:22:55,750 --> 02:22:53,840

you know what it was like right right

3432

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:55,760

there's a bunch of you know young tech

3433

02:22:59,510 --> 02:22:57,439

geeks that

3434

02:23:02,230 --> 02:22:59,520

were living in the mother's basement all

3435

02:23:03,590 --> 02:23:02,240

of a sudden making multi-million dollars

3436

02:23:05,270 --> 02:23:03,600

a month

3437

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:05,280

and have never dated anybody in their

3438

02:23:09,930 --> 02:23:06,960

life and all of a sudden they're in the

3439

02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:09,940

sex business with millions of dollars

3440

02:23:15,270 --> 02:23:12,240

[Laughter]

3441

02:23:17,190 --> 02:23:15,280

you know so that whole world was insane

3442

02:23:20,070 --> 02:23:17,200

and the playboy mansion you know the

3443

02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:20,080

parties and the celebrities and uh you

3444

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:22,479

know even the celebrities that came to

3445

02:23:25,270 --> 02:23:23,840

my house

3446

02:23:28,389 --> 02:23:25,280

you know i have a scene where tom

3447

02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:28,399

seismore moved into my guest house okay

3448

02:23:34,230 --> 02:23:29,280

okay

3449

02:23:35,830 --> 02:23:34,240

tom uh

3450

02:23:37,590 --> 02:23:35,840

i didn't say that

3451  
02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:37,600  
so um

3452  
02:23:40,070 --> 02:23:39,120  
when i talked about

3453  
02:23:44,070 --> 02:23:40,080  
um

3454  
02:23:45,110 --> 02:23:44,080  
this is this is the whole thing though

3455  
02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:45,120  
doing

3456  
02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:46,960  
uh you've got

3457  
02:23:51,590 --> 02:23:49,439  
a life that is like cut in half

3458  
02:23:54,230 --> 02:23:51,600  
right there's these two things going on

3459  
02:23:55,670 --> 02:23:54,240  
at the same time are you going to go

3460  
02:24:00,070 --> 02:23:55,680  
full time

3461  
02:24:01,670 --> 02:24:00,080  
uh movie producer are you going to

3462  
02:24:02,630 --> 02:24:01,680  
are you going to get into the film

3463  
02:24:04,630 --> 02:24:02,640

business

3464

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:04,640

again i am getting into the film

3465

02:24:08,790 --> 02:24:06,720

business again and i did actually when i

3466

02:24:12,469 --> 02:24:08,800

wrote the book and decided to do this

3467

02:24:13,830 --> 02:24:12,479

project i kind of decided okay

3468

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:13,840

part of it was like you know i'm not

3469

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:15,359

being completely authentic with

3470

02:24:19,349 --> 02:24:17,040

everybody you know i tell people love

3471

02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:19,359

all sides of yourself right and then i

3472

02:24:23,910 --> 02:24:21,520

thought you know i i've kind of hidden

3473

02:24:25,590 --> 02:24:23,920

this this whole story and i thought you

3474

02:24:26,710 --> 02:24:25,600

know what i want to share this this is

3475

02:24:28,550 --> 02:24:26,720

who i am

3476

02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:28,560

and i thought when i did that i actually

3477

02:24:31,590 --> 02:24:30,240

contacted the different expos and said

3478

02:24:33,429 --> 02:24:31,600

i'm not going to be talking anymore

3479

02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:33,439

because i got this book coming out and i

3480

02:24:35,510 --> 02:24:34,560

don't think people are going to like me

3481

02:24:37,750 --> 02:24:35,520

anymore

3482

02:24:38,870 --> 02:24:37,760

i didn't think women would like me

3483

02:24:43,349 --> 02:24:38,880

and

3484

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:43,359

awesome this is empowering to women

3485

02:24:48,469 --> 02:24:45,840

and they wanted me to come back and talk

3486

02:24:50,150 --> 02:24:48,479

and you know i love the spiritual stuff

3487

02:24:51,510 --> 02:24:50,160

and then i started saying why can't i do

3488

02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:51,520

both

3489

02:24:57,670 --> 02:24:54,399

you know why do we have to be okay we're

3490

02:24:59,670 --> 02:24:57,680

spiritual but you know

3491

02:25:01,590 --> 02:24:59,680

if we're spiritual people can we not

3492

02:25:04,309 --> 02:25:01,600

make money can we not have businesses

3493

02:25:07,590 --> 02:25:04,319

can we not have fun can we not have sex

3494

02:25:10,389 --> 02:25:07,600

you know and it's like

3495

02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:10,399

i just said why can't we have both why

3496

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:12,479

can't i be both why do i why do i have

3497

02:25:16,950 --> 02:25:14,640

to be one or the other

3498

02:25:19,670 --> 02:25:16,960

do you remember uh you and i talking

3499

02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:19,680

about this subject uh two two or three

3500

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:23,040

years ago about how to balance this

3501

02:25:30,389 --> 02:25:27,040

how do we how do we talk about this and

3502

02:25:32,389 --> 02:25:30,399

uh with the whole spirituality side of

3503

02:25:34,309 --> 02:25:32,399

and you asked me about fade to black you

3504

02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:34,319

know you said you know what how do you

3505

02:25:39,190 --> 02:25:36,720

think the audience i said i don't know

3506

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:39,200

i i i want to have this conversation

3507

02:25:43,270 --> 02:25:41,200

certainly we're having it now

3508

02:25:45,190 --> 02:25:43,280

but we had a difficult time trying to

3509

02:25:47,190 --> 02:25:45,200

figure out a way through this uh when

3510

02:25:48,389 --> 02:25:47,200

the book first came out you remember

3511

02:25:50,550 --> 02:25:48,399

that right

3512

02:25:52,790 --> 02:25:50,560

yeah and it's i mean that was kind of my

3513

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:52,800

dilemma it's like well you know there's

3514

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:55,840

spiritual and healing and that's kind of

3515

02:26:00,550 --> 02:25:57,840

like one separate thing and then there's

3516

02:26:03,349 --> 02:26:00,560

this like you know crazy fun business

3517

02:26:05,349 --> 02:26:03,359

world and how are people gonna take it

3518

02:26:08,309 --> 02:26:05,359

but you know this is part of the human

3519

02:26:10,790 --> 02:26:08,319

experience and why do we have to say

3520

02:26:12,309 --> 02:26:10,800

you know you can't be spiritual if you

3521

02:26:13,910 --> 02:26:12,319

make money and if you have a business

3522

02:26:15,990 --> 02:26:13,920

and that's been i think an issue with

3523

02:26:18,389 --> 02:26:16,000

spirit spirituality for a long time a

3524

02:26:20,950 --> 02:26:18,399

lot of people believe well you can't

3525

02:26:23,270 --> 02:26:20,960

have nice things or drive a nice car or

3526

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:23,280

have fun or do these things or be a big

3527

02:26:27,270 --> 02:26:25,520

business person i'll make money

3528

02:26:28,950 --> 02:26:27,280

and be spiritual

3529

02:26:33,110 --> 02:26:28,960

and that's bs

3530

02:26:35,349 --> 02:26:33,120

right it is it is it is um and before uh

3531

02:26:37,510 --> 02:26:35,359

i say good night we're gonna uh we've

3532

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:37,520

just got a couple of minutes left

3533

02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:41,760

um what is up in uh 2022

3534

02:26:47,349 --> 02:26:44,240

uh not only for you but but for the rest

3535

02:26:50,710 --> 02:26:47,359

of the world what what have you learned

3536

02:26:52,550 --> 02:26:50,720

and are you as bright

3537

02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:52,560

on the future as i am i'm pretty

3538

02:26:57,030 --> 02:26:54,800

optimistic about what's coming up

3539

02:26:58,630 --> 02:26:57,040

i think 2022 is going to be one of the

3540

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:58,640

best years we've had i think it's like

3541

02:27:03,510 --> 02:27:01,120

everybody is as now they've done their

3542

02:27:05,750 --> 02:27:03,520

homework they figured out they're ready

3543

02:27:07,349 --> 02:27:05,760

to be on their sole purpose

3544

02:27:09,670 --> 02:27:07,359

and i think a lot of those things that

3545

02:27:11,590 --> 02:27:09,680

we had about you know these well who's

3546

02:27:13,750 --> 02:27:11,600

going to think about that and maybe i

3547

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:13,760

should wait people are like there might

3548

02:27:18,389 --> 02:27:16,640

not be a tomorrow it's time to live it's

3549

02:27:20,230 --> 02:27:18,399

time to get on our path it's time to do

3550

02:27:23,349 --> 02:27:20,240

something and that's what i'm doing this

3551

02:27:25,990 --> 02:27:23,359

year you know i'm gonna put out my my my

3552

02:27:27,830 --> 02:27:26,000

book with my series my documentary i'm

3553

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:27,840

gonna do the spiritual i'm just gonna do

3554

02:27:32,469 --> 02:27:29,680

all of it and have fun doing it and i'm

3555

02:27:34,309 --> 02:27:32,479

doing a uh pierce brosnan morgan freeman

3556

02:27:36,070 --> 02:27:34,319

movie just for the hell of it

3557

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:36,080

and i'm having fun this year wait wait

3558

02:27:39,349 --> 02:27:38,319

wait wait wait you're doing you're

3559

02:27:44,150 --> 02:27:39,359

producing

3560

02:27:45,510 --> 02:27:44,160

brosnan and martin freeman that starts

3561

02:27:48,070 --> 02:27:45,520

in march

3562

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:48,080

and and so that's going to be a really

3563

02:27:52,150 --> 02:27:49,680

fun project

3564

02:27:54,070 --> 02:27:52,160

and so i'm getting back into more

3565

02:27:55,990 --> 02:27:54,080

legitimate producing as well as

3566

02:27:58,150 --> 02:27:56,000

producing my own show

3567

02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:58,160

and i'm going to do the spiritual and

3568

02:28:03,030 --> 02:28:00,080

hope people want to come see me

3569

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:03,040

talk about spiritual stuff

3570

02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:05,040

you're the best gayle and i can't wait

3571

02:28:10,150 --> 02:28:07,600

we get to hang out in just two weeks

3572

02:28:11,429 --> 02:28:10,160

uh uh we're neighbors and things but we

3573

02:28:13,590 --> 02:28:11,439

get to go

3574

02:28:16,950 --> 02:28:13,600

and uh and have fun at the conscious

3575

02:28:20,070 --> 02:28:16,960

life expo and and as always uh gail and

3576

02:28:23,110 --> 02:28:20,080

i our booths uh are right next to each

3577

02:28:25,190 --> 02:28:23,120

other as we have been for many years now

3578

02:28:27,429 --> 02:28:25,200

so when you come by fade to black gail

3579

02:28:29,830 --> 02:28:27,439

will be right there and then and come

3580

02:28:31,429 --> 02:28:29,840

over and and me kale in person thank you

3581

02:28:33,270 --> 02:28:31,439

so much gail

3582

02:28:36,070 --> 02:28:33,280

thank you and tonight go see if those

3583

02:28:38,230 --> 02:28:36,080

boots are turned the other way in

3584

02:28:40,790 --> 02:28:38,240

because you got the message

3585

02:28:43,830 --> 02:28:40,800

i'm telling you i can't wait till you're

3586

02:28:45,190 --> 02:28:43,840

here and you can help me figure this out

3587

02:28:47,590 --> 02:28:45,200

gail you're the best and you have the

3588

02:28:50,150 --> 02:28:47,600

best smile give my best to sydney and

3589

02:28:53,309 --> 02:28:50,160

i'll see you in two weeks all right

3590

02:28:56,190 --> 02:28:53,319

the best gayle fakhray and

3591

02:28:57,990 --> 02:28:56,200

gaylethackray.com the links are over at

3592

02:29:00,070 --> 02:28:58,000

jimmychurchradio.com i'm going to take a

3593

02:29:04,780 --> 02:29:00,080

quick break and i'll see everybody when

3594

02:29:04,790 --> 02:29:11,190

[Music]

3595

02:29:37,190 --> 02:29:13,980

so

3596

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:39,270

you're listening to jimmy church and

3597

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:40,880

fade to black

3598

02:29:50,070 --> 02:29:47,670

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3599

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:50,080

here and you are listening to my boy

3600

02:30:02,230 --> 02:29:57,830

despite popular opinion

3601

02:30:02,240 --> 02:30:06,469

but listening to jimmy church will

3602

02:30:11,830 --> 02:30:08,790

this is jimmy church and i personally

3603

02:30:14,389 --> 02:30:11,840

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

3604

02:30:17,510 --> 02:30:14,399

expo this february 4th through the 7th

3605

02:30:18,469 --> 02:30:17,520

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

3606

02:30:20,309 --> 02:30:18,479

california

3607

02:30:22,870 --> 02:30:20,319

this year we have the most exciting

3608

02:30:25,750 --> 02:30:22,880

speakers including linda multan howe

3609

02:30:28,550 --> 02:30:25,760

jacques valet whitley strieber adam

3610

02:30:31,830 --> 02:30:28,560

apollo billy carson daryl inca and

3611

02:30:34,790 --> 02:30:31,840

bashar william henry caroline corey

3612

02:30:37,429 --> 02:30:34,800

susan slaughter danien brinkley sarah

3613

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:37,439

bressman cosme george nori gayle

3614

02:30:42,230 --> 02:30:39,840

thackray and many many more i will be

3615

02:30:44,710 --> 02:30:42,240

hosting all weekend long including the

3616

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:44,720

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

3617

02:30:49,110 --> 02:30:46,960

night five vendor and exhibit halls

3618

02:30:51,750 --> 02:30:49,120

three floors of speakers panels and

3619

02:30:53,830 --> 02:30:51,760

celebration this is the biggest event of

3620

02:30:56,190 --> 02:30:53,840

the year and early bird passes are

3621

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:56,200

available now just go to

3622

02:31:00,150 --> 02:30:58,319

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

3623

02:31:02,950 --> 02:31:00,160

speakers and information that's

3624

02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:02,960

consciously expo dot com

3625

02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:04,720

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3626  
02:31:10,630 --> 02:31:07,520  
and i take life change t supplements

3627  
02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:10,640  
every single day it's what i do

3628  
02:31:14,710 --> 02:31:12,160  
click on their banner at

3629  
02:31:16,389 --> 02:31:14,720  
jimmychurchradio.com

3630  
02:31:19,030 --> 02:31:16,399  
are you ready to read about true

3631  
02:31:21,830 --> 02:31:19,040  
paranormal events unex media publishes

3632  
02:31:24,230 --> 02:31:21,840  
non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3633  
02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:24,240  
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3634  
02:31:29,670 --> 02:31:27,439  
creatures and more just like kunx

3635  
02:31:32,670 --> 02:31:29,680  
radio it's all about unexplained

3636  
02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:32,680  
phenomena visit

3637  
02:31:36,870 --> 02:31:34,640  
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3638  
02:31:39,429 --> 02:31:36,880

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3639

02:31:41,990 --> 02:31:39,439

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3640

02:31:47,110 --> 02:31:42,000

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3641

02:31:51,910 --> 02:31:49,270

when you take the beans from central

3642

02:31:54,309 --> 02:31:51,920

america with dashes of indonesian and

3643

02:31:57,510 --> 02:31:54,319

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3644

02:31:59,990 --> 02:31:57,520

dark side of fade to black you create

3645

02:32:02,950 --> 02:32:00,000

the ultimate brew of fringe

3646

02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:02,960

introducing the fade to black blend from

3647

02:32:09,030 --> 02:32:06,240

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3648

02:32:11,830 --> 02:32:09,040

darkest customized roast was created for

3649

02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:11,840

the love of fade to black

3650

02:32:17,030 --> 02:32:14,479

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3651  
02:32:20,630 --> 02:32:17,040  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3652  
02:32:23,590 --> 02:32:20,640  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

3653  
02:32:25,830 --> 02:32:23,600  
coffee doc deep with distinct

3654  
02:32:28,630 --> 02:32:25,840  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3655  
02:32:31,190 --> 02:32:28,640  
like the bunker leaning further into the

3656  
02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:31,200  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3657  
02:32:36,469 --> 02:32:34,319  
blend from river moon coffee just click

3658  
02:32:40,150 --> 02:32:36,479  
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3659  
02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:40,160  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3660  
02:32:49,270 --> 02:32:45,990  
this is billy carson with forbidden

3661  
02:32:51,270 --> 02:32:49,280  
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3662  
02:32:54,469 --> 02:32:51,280  
has just reached its one year

3663  
02:32:56,710 --> 02:32:54,479

anniversary that's right one year and as

3664

02:32:59,510 --> 02:32:56,720

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3665

02:33:02,630 --> 02:32:59,520

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3666

02:33:05,750 --> 02:33:02,640

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3667

02:33:08,309 --> 02:33:05,760

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3668

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:08,319

documentaries conferences workshops

3669

02:33:13,910 --> 02:33:11,280

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3670

02:33:16,230 --> 02:33:13,920

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3671

02:33:18,389 --> 02:33:16,240

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3672

02:33:23,030 --> 02:33:18,399

mobile device or get the forbidden

3673

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:23,040

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3674

02:33:29,670 --> 02:33:26,080

itunes or google play today and use

3675

02:33:32,150 --> 02:33:29,680

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3676

02:33:35,360 --> 02:33:32,160

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3677

02:33:38,469 --> 02:33:35,370

dot tv today

3678

02:33:40,630 --> 02:33:38,479

[Music]

3679

02:33:43,510 --> 02:33:40,640

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3680

02:33:46,230 --> 02:33:43,520

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3681

02:33:47,990 --> 02:33:46,240

app from talk stream live

3682

02:33:50,790 --> 02:33:48,000

you'll find a great selection of talk

3683

02:33:53,429 --> 02:33:50,800

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3684

02:33:55,670 --> 02:33:53,439

phenomena and much more download the

3685

02:33:57,670 --> 02:33:55,680

paranormal radio app now and start

3686

02:33:59,990 --> 02:33:57,680

listening to the very best in paranormal

3687

02:34:01,670 --> 02:34:00,000

talk entertainment including the network

3688

02:34:04,950 --> 02:34:01,680

you're listening to right now the

3689

02:34:14,830 --> 02:34:04,960

paranormal radio app free in google play

3690

02:34:22,389 --> 02:34:18,710

store not a lifestyle we chose we were

3691

02:34:26,190 --> 02:34:22,399

born this way this is kjccr

3692

02:34:26,200 --> 02:34:40,950

[Music]

3693

02:34:45,990 --> 02:34:43,429

all right

3694

02:34:47,750 --> 02:34:46,000

fade to black thank you gail pacquiao

3695

02:34:53,030 --> 02:34:47,760

she's amazing

3696

02:34:55,910 --> 02:34:53,040

got to come out to conscious life expo

3697

02:34:59,349 --> 02:34:55,920

and uh and say hello to gail and she's

3698

02:35:02,389 --> 02:34:59,359

got six events as she is uh doing the

3699

02:35:04,710 --> 02:35:02,399

entire weekend uh it's gonna be great so

3700

02:35:07,110 --> 02:35:04,720

uh the links for the conscious life expo

3701  
02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:07,120  
are below and we have them over on the

3702  
02:35:10,309 --> 02:35:08,960  
website and they're throughout social

3703  
02:35:12,469 --> 02:35:10,319  
media

3704  
02:35:15,270 --> 02:35:12,479  
but uh you've got to come out and hang

3705  
02:35:16,389 --> 02:35:15,280  
out with us it's a february 4th through

3706  
02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:16,399  
the 7th

3707  
02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:18,960  
at the lax hilton it's going to be

3708  
02:35:21,830 --> 02:35:20,240  
incredible it's going to be a great

3709  
02:35:25,590 --> 02:35:21,840  
weekend

3710  
02:35:27,270 --> 02:35:25,600  
finally get to hang out with my friends

3711  
02:35:29,110 --> 02:35:27,280  
it's going to be awesome and you do it

3712  
02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:29,120  
listen for those of you that are coming

3713  
02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:29,840

out

3714

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:33,200

uh saturday night expo's got talent i've

3715

02:35:38,550 --> 02:35:36,720

said it a million times that is

3716

02:35:42,150 --> 02:35:38,560

the weekend's going to be great the

3717

02:35:45,270 --> 02:35:42,160

highlight for me expo's got talent on uh

3718

02:35:47,150 --> 02:35:45,280

saturday night all right uh i've opened

3719

02:35:49,110 --> 02:35:47,160

up the phone line

3720

02:35:50,150 --> 02:35:49,120

747-228-2051 if you're on hold stay

3721

02:35:52,710 --> 02:35:50,160

right there

3722

02:35:55,670 --> 02:35:52,720

and uh let's uh let's get straight to it

3723

02:35:57,190 --> 02:35:55,680

one segment left open lines uh let's see

3724

02:36:00,070 --> 02:35:57,200

who's up first hi you're live on fade to

3725

02:36:08,150 --> 02:36:04,950

uh who's colleen is somebody named a-l-a

3726

02:36:09,510 --> 02:36:08,160

the last a stands for anonymous

3727

02:36:10,469 --> 02:36:09,520

hello jimmy

3728

02:36:12,230 --> 02:36:10,479

uh

3729

02:36:14,469 --> 02:36:12,240

hello where are you calling from

3730

02:36:16,630 --> 02:36:14,479

anonymous i'm coming from texas in the

3731

02:36:18,309 --> 02:36:16,640

united states of america okay right on

3732

02:36:20,870 --> 02:36:18,319

what's on your mind

3733

02:36:23,670 --> 02:36:20,880

all right dude all right okay i have

3734

02:36:25,910 --> 02:36:23,680

sent you a an email earlier on the i'm

3735

02:36:28,550 --> 02:36:25,920

part of one of those fader nuts i've

3736

02:36:30,469 --> 02:36:28,560

connected right okay i have the full

3737

02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:30,479

annual thing with a free t-shirt and

3738

02:36:32,870 --> 02:36:31,840

stuff

3739

02:36:34,710 --> 02:36:32,880

but

3740

02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:34,720

you know i'm going back in time and

3741

02:36:41,510 --> 02:36:36,960

watching some of your episodes

3742

02:36:44,469 --> 02:36:41,520

and i cannot find episode one

3743

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:44,479

episode two i watch episode three dude

3744

02:36:47,830 --> 02:36:46,240

you know when you go to youtube okay i

3745

02:36:49,110 --> 02:36:47,840

don't want to freak you out you go to

3746

02:36:51,990 --> 02:36:49,120

youtube but if you push that button

3747

02:36:54,230 --> 02:36:52,000

where it says sorted in reverse

3748

02:36:55,830 --> 02:36:54,240

i've never done that it's all the old

3749

02:36:57,030 --> 02:36:55,840

stuff you have to do it try it on your

3750

02:36:58,950 --> 02:36:57,040

own

3751

02:37:00,469 --> 02:36:58,960

channel okay do it

3752

02:37:02,309 --> 02:37:00,479

put in the verse and then you go and

3753

02:37:04,790 --> 02:37:02,319

start with episode two

3754

02:37:06,550 --> 02:37:04,800

which was jason martel hmm

3755

02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:06,560

right so you had a window in the

3756

02:37:11,590 --> 02:37:09,280

background dude i know this was weird

3757

02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:11,600

so i go back and i watch old episodes

3758

02:37:15,910 --> 02:37:14,880

yeah go ahead episode 1 is not there

3759

02:37:18,950 --> 02:37:15,920

right

3760

02:37:20,710 --> 02:37:18,960

why i wonder i don't know i i have no

3761

02:37:22,790 --> 02:37:20,720

idea

3762

02:37:25,990 --> 02:37:22,800

i i didn't know

3763

02:37:29,429 --> 02:37:26,000

okay uh episode one

3764

02:37:31,590 --> 02:37:29,439

i think episode one was

3765

02:37:34,309 --> 02:37:31,600

uh steve murillo

3766

02:37:35,270 --> 02:37:34,319

i could be wrong oh steve marillo or

3767

02:37:37,190 --> 02:37:35,280

mario

3768

02:37:40,070 --> 02:37:37,200

you mean how you spell that uh

3769

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:40,080

m-u-r-i-l-l-o

3770

02:37:43,910 --> 02:37:42,479

and i want to throw this over morello

3771

02:37:45,990 --> 02:37:43,920

right okay

3772

02:37:47,830 --> 02:37:46,000

i i'm going to throw this over to the

3773

02:37:50,710 --> 02:37:47,840

fader knots is that right there's no

3774

02:37:52,309 --> 02:37:50,720

episode one on youtube oh and guess what

3775

02:37:54,309 --> 02:37:52,319

since i'm one of those little you know

3776

02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:54,319

i'm a member now i just i think it's 10

3777

02:37:57,670 --> 02:37:55,920

bucks a month i didn't do the whole year

3778

02:38:01,270 --> 02:37:57,680

thing so i couldn't get the free cap and

3779

02:38:02,469 --> 02:38:01,280

the t-shirt right right but

3780

02:38:04,309 --> 02:38:02,479

in the moment when i went to the

3781

02:38:07,990 --> 02:38:04,319

archives

3782

02:38:09,910 --> 02:38:08,000

in the membership there's episode one

3783

02:38:12,870 --> 02:38:09,920

well i went to the archives okay that

3784

02:38:15,110 --> 02:38:12,880

means real quick i went to the archives

3785

02:38:16,870 --> 02:38:15,120

and if you go down there i mean you know

3786

02:38:18,550 --> 02:38:16,880

i mean you have to use firefox i have

3787

02:38:20,230 --> 02:38:18,560

iphones right

3788

02:38:22,309 --> 02:38:20,240

so i go i have to use firefox it won't

3789

02:38:24,550 --> 02:38:22,319

work with safari by the way

3790

02:38:27,670 --> 02:38:24,560

so i go down there and it just stops at

3791

02:38:29,030 --> 02:38:27,680

300. it doesn't go below that but if you

3792

02:38:30,950 --> 02:38:29,040

go to your

3793

02:38:33,190 --> 02:38:30,960

youtube channel

3794

02:38:34,870 --> 02:38:33,200

and if you have to like scroll down for

3795

02:38:36,469 --> 02:38:34,880

like a couple of minutes you'll get down

3796

02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:36,479

and i figured out oh there's a button on

3797

02:38:39,429 --> 02:38:37,920

top that says

3798

02:38:42,150 --> 02:38:39,439

put it in reverse

3799

02:38:44,230 --> 02:38:42,160

so it does it so now the old stuff pops

3800

02:38:45,910 --> 02:38:44,240

up to the top and guess what it starts

3801  
02:38:47,910 --> 02:38:45,920  
with episode two but there's no episode

3802  
02:38:50,950 --> 02:38:47,920  
one okay but now we know it's steve

3803  
02:38:52,870 --> 02:38:50,960  
mario or morelo right i i can't i can't

3804  
02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:52,880  
remember who i can't remember who the

3805  
02:38:56,309 --> 02:38:54,319  
first guest was

3806  
02:38:57,429 --> 02:38:56,319  
but i have never dude but you're but

3807  
02:39:01,990 --> 02:38:57,439  
you're

3808  
02:39:03,830 --> 02:39:02,000  
in that just starting off man yeah it

3809  
02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:03,840  
was 2013.

3810  
02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:05,200  
yeah yeah yeah

3811  
02:39:08,469 --> 02:39:06,960  
all right great job man hey man i'm just

3812  
02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:08,479  
glad it got on man

3813  
02:39:13,270 --> 02:39:10,319

check it out episode one that'd be fun

3814

02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:13,280

let's all go back in time i have no idea

3815

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:15,359

but i'll look into that thank you so

3816

02:39:19,830 --> 02:39:17,600

much anonymous do it behave and be

3817

02:39:21,990 --> 02:39:19,840

welcome you're welcome all the way from

3818

02:39:24,630 --> 02:39:22,000

texas thank you so much man have a great

3819

02:39:26,710 --> 02:39:24,640

night yes texas

3820

02:39:29,110 --> 02:39:26,720

i can't say exactly where

3821

02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:29,120

right it's anonymous it's time to feed

3822

02:39:34,230 --> 02:39:30,960

the black thank you anonymous

3823

02:39:35,270 --> 02:39:34,240

and uh that's interesting uh we

3824

02:39:37,030 --> 02:39:35,280

uh

3825

02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:37,040

going back

3826

02:39:42,070 --> 02:39:40,160

um there was a

3827

02:39:45,830 --> 02:39:42,080

a lot of work

3828

02:39:48,870 --> 02:39:45,840

uh that was put in uh to the archives

3829

02:39:50,950 --> 02:39:48,880

and when we set everything up now this

3830

02:39:53,590 --> 02:39:50,960

goes not only with uh

3831

02:39:54,870 --> 02:39:53,600

the fade to black membership area

3832

02:39:57,670 --> 02:39:54,880

but uh

3833

02:39:58,870 --> 02:39:57,680

libsyn as well you know who handles our

3834

02:40:02,309 --> 02:39:58,880

podcast

3835

02:40:04,230 --> 02:40:02,319

and all of those archives which i have

3836

02:40:05,030 --> 02:40:04,240

on on hard drives

3837

02:40:09,030 --> 02:40:05,040

and

3838

02:40:11,670 --> 02:40:09,040

i know

3839

02:40:13,590 --> 02:40:11,680

that we started with one

3840

02:40:14,469 --> 02:40:13,600

and move forward because i had to do all

3841

02:40:17,110 --> 02:40:14,479

of that

3842

02:40:19,510 --> 02:40:17,120

and and pulling up the archives so

3843

02:40:21,750 --> 02:40:19,520

that's strange and to have the

3844

02:40:24,630 --> 02:40:21,760

membership area stop at 300 that doesn't

3845

02:40:27,670 --> 02:40:24,640

make any sense nobody has ever

3846

02:40:28,469 --> 02:40:27,680

mentioned any of this to me before

3847

02:40:32,150 --> 02:40:28,479

so

3848

02:40:35,750 --> 02:40:32,160

uh yeah i i have i have no idea

3849

02:40:38,790 --> 02:40:35,760

um i'll talk to drew uh tomorrow

3850

02:40:41,590 --> 02:40:38,800

and see if uh indeed that the membership

3851  
02:40:44,630 --> 02:40:41,600  
stop at 300 no nobody's ever said that

3852  
02:40:47,190 --> 02:40:44,640  
to me but i i did not know that

3853  
02:40:49,590 --> 02:40:47,200  
episode one isn't on youtube

3854  
02:40:51,910 --> 02:40:49,600  
it's always been on youtube

3855  
02:40:53,510 --> 02:40:51,920  
why would it be off

3856  
02:40:57,429 --> 02:40:53,520  
huh

3857  
02:40:59,110 --> 02:40:57,439  
i mean i have it if i have to re-upload

3858  
02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:59,120  
i don't know that's probably pretty

3859  
02:41:02,469 --> 02:41:00,479  
painful

3860  
02:41:05,030 --> 02:41:02,479  
to go back and see that

3861  
02:41:07,510 --> 02:41:05,040  
let's see episode

3862  
02:41:10,389 --> 02:41:07,520  
episode 2

3863  
02:41:15,510 --> 02:41:10,399

2.13

3864

02:41:16,870 --> 02:41:15,520

um yeah stanton oreo um

3865

02:41:19,030 --> 02:41:16,880

uh

3866

02:41:19,990 --> 02:41:19,040

okay two wow

3867

02:41:22,389 --> 02:41:20,000

okay

3868

02:41:24,710 --> 02:41:22,399

so who who posted this this is diana

3869

02:41:27,670 --> 02:41:24,720

he's right she says

3870

02:41:31,190 --> 02:41:27,680

yeah wow

3871

02:41:33,190 --> 02:41:31,200

wow i have i had no idea

3872

02:41:34,950 --> 02:41:33,200

i had no i i don't know i don't have an

3873

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:34,960

answer for that i've never

3874

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:37,680

i have okay let me be very clear to

3875

02:41:40,710 --> 02:41:39,279

everybody so you understand where i'm

3876

02:41:42,230 --> 02:41:40,720

coming from

3877

02:41:52,469 --> 02:41:42,240

a

3878

02:41:55,429 --> 02:41:52,479

uh i don't

3879

02:41:57,110 --> 02:41:55,439

think i mean maybe snippets uh here and

3880

02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:57,120

there over the years

3881

02:42:00,469 --> 02:41:58,800

when somebody has sent me something but

3882

02:42:03,349 --> 02:42:00,479

i have never i've never gone back and

3883

02:42:05,190 --> 02:42:03,359

listened to a show one that's number one

3884

02:42:08,550 --> 02:42:05,200

number two

3885

02:42:12,389 --> 02:42:08,560

um i haven't gone back

3886

02:42:14,230 --> 02:42:12,399

we're at episode today is episode 1500.

3887

02:42:16,150 --> 02:42:14,240

right or something like that

3888

02:42:17,190 --> 02:42:16,160

1400 1500

3889

02:42:21,190 --> 02:42:17,200

and

3890

02:42:23,349 --> 02:42:21,200

lot of pages in youtube

3891

02:42:25,429 --> 02:42:23,359

i have no idea what that would be like

3892

02:42:28,550 --> 02:42:25,439

to go back

3893

02:42:31,349 --> 02:42:28,560

and and check stuff out to double check

3894

02:42:34,070 --> 02:42:31,359

it's uploaded it happens automatically

3895

02:42:36,790 --> 02:42:34,080

and and that's it i've got another show

3896

02:42:38,469 --> 02:42:36,800

to do tomorrow this show today with gail

3897

02:42:39,349 --> 02:42:38,479

amazing show

3898

02:42:41,830 --> 02:42:39,359

but

3899

02:42:44,710 --> 02:42:41,840

that that that's it uh tomorrow's a new

3900

02:42:48,070 --> 02:42:44,720

day and and everything gets uploaded to

3901

02:42:51,269 --> 02:42:48,080

memberships and to to libsyn

3902

02:42:53,110 --> 02:42:51,279

and and youtube and and all of that is

3903

02:42:54,870 --> 02:42:53,120

done automatically i don't i don't deal

3904

02:42:57,910 --> 02:42:54,880

with that i couldn't

3905

02:43:00,150 --> 02:42:57,920

it uh it would bog me down but anyway

3906

02:43:04,230 --> 02:43:00,160

as far as uh

3907

02:43:06,469 --> 02:43:04,240

uh episode one i have i have no idea

3908

02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:06,479

and i am surprised

3909

02:43:10,389 --> 02:43:09,120

um but i guess i could go and dig it up

3910

02:43:12,870 --> 02:43:10,399

somewhere

3911

02:43:15,110 --> 02:43:12,880

and uh it's it's all stored on a couple

3912

02:43:17,349 --> 02:43:15,120

of different drives

3913

02:43:19,349 --> 02:43:17,359

but why wouldn't episode one be there

3914

02:43:21,429 --> 02:43:19,359

yeah that's very interesting

3915

02:43:23,110 --> 02:43:21,439

that's very interesting okay

3916

02:43:25,429 --> 02:43:23,120

wow thank you for the phone call

3917

02:43:26,950 --> 02:43:25,439

anonymous from texas

3918

02:43:28,309 --> 02:43:26,960

and uh we'll look into it let's go back

3919

02:43:31,510 --> 02:43:28,319

to the phones how you're live on fade to

3920

02:43:35,429 --> 02:43:33,269

you're live

3921

02:43:38,389 --> 02:43:35,439

hello yes

3922

02:43:39,910 --> 02:43:38,399

it's steve again hey steve

3923

02:43:41,110 --> 02:43:39,920

where are you calling for where you call

3924

02:43:43,990 --> 02:43:41,120

him from

3925

02:43:45,429 --> 02:43:44,000

uh i'm from from the harbor right now la

3926

02:43:46,950 --> 02:43:45,439

habra

3927

02:43:48,309 --> 02:43:46,960

all right what's on your mind man what's

3928

02:43:49,110 --> 02:43:48,319

going on

3929

02:43:51,910 --> 02:43:49,120

uh

3930

02:43:54,790 --> 02:43:51,920

thing i i grew up with sierra madre and

3931

02:43:56,150 --> 02:43:54,800

i was just i i just called in because i

3932

02:43:57,510 --> 02:43:56,160

was laughing

3933

02:43:59,830 --> 02:43:57,520

about uh

3934

02:44:01,670 --> 02:43:59,840

episode one

3935

02:44:04,150 --> 02:44:01,680

it's missing

3936

02:44:07,830 --> 02:44:04,160

it's m-i-a

3937

02:44:12,150 --> 02:44:09,910

i wonder when it went i wonder when it

3938

02:44:16,389 --> 02:44:12,160

went missing

3939

02:44:19,510 --> 02:44:16,399

uh i i've listened to you from like uh i

3940

02:44:22,950 --> 02:44:19,520

think i got maybe

3941

02:44:24,150 --> 02:44:22,960

a year the first first year

3942

02:44:26,070 --> 02:44:24,160

you uh

3943

02:44:28,790 --> 02:44:26,080

started uh

3944

02:44:31,670 --> 02:44:28,800

on fade to black i kind of missed so i

3945

02:44:36,150 --> 02:44:31,680

went back so i've listened to every

3946

02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:36,160

single show wow jimmy wow jim well i i

3947

02:44:41,429 --> 02:44:37,680

don't know

3948

02:44:43,990 --> 02:44:41,439

uh how you go through these uh

3949

02:44:49,590 --> 02:44:47,750

movies like these uh these series like

3950

02:44:53,510 --> 02:44:49,600

you know

3951

02:44:54,790 --> 02:44:53,520

i have to manage my it's called time

3952

02:44:58,309 --> 02:44:54,800

management

3953

02:45:00,550 --> 02:44:58,319

i have to manage my time man

3954

02:45:03,269 --> 02:45:00,560

and and uh i can

3955

02:45:04,630 --> 02:45:03,279

i cannot watch a movie i cannot watch a

3956

02:45:08,070 --> 02:45:04,640

series

3957

02:45:09,349 --> 02:45:08,080

like that but i listen to you and i

3958

02:45:10,309 --> 02:45:09,359

follow you

3959

02:45:13,590 --> 02:45:10,319

well

3960

02:45:14,630 --> 02:45:13,600

i i have not missed one show if i miss a

3961

02:45:17,750 --> 02:45:14,640

show

3962

02:45:20,230 --> 02:45:17,760

i go back i

3963

02:45:22,389 --> 02:45:20,240

i check it out yeah right on steve i

3964

02:45:24,870 --> 02:45:22,399

really appreciate it man i i really

3965

02:45:27,349 --> 02:45:24,880

appreciate it the the missing episode

3966

02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:27,359

number one first i've heard about it

3967

02:45:32,630 --> 02:45:29,120

and

3968

02:45:35,110 --> 02:45:32,640

yeah i've i guess uh

3969

02:45:37,110 --> 02:45:35,120

i've got my work cut out for me and

3970

02:45:39,349 --> 02:45:37,120

we'll have to go back and find it

3971

02:45:41,990 --> 02:45:39,359

and uh and and get that up man we can't

3972

02:45:43,750 --> 02:45:42,000

have a missing show but it's going to be

3973

02:45:46,230 --> 02:45:43,760

out of order

3974

02:45:49,190 --> 02:45:46,240

that's the other thing if we repo i mean

3975

02:45:50,469 --> 02:45:49,200

you can't like back date it right

3976

02:45:53,510 --> 02:45:50,479

for it to be

3977

02:45:55,990 --> 02:45:53,520

number one in youtube it'll be the last

3978

02:45:57,590 --> 02:45:56,000

uh the latest episode posted but i i

3979

02:45:59,830 --> 02:45:57,600

will i will look into it and see why

3980

02:46:01,269 --> 02:45:59,840

it's missing hey steve behave and be

3981

02:46:02,070 --> 02:46:01,279

well man and we'll see you tomorrow

3982

02:46:04,070 --> 02:46:02,080

night

3983

02:46:05,750 --> 02:46:04,080

wait wait wait i got one more question

3984

02:46:07,110 --> 02:46:05,760

yeah

3985

02:46:10,389 --> 02:46:07,120

uh

3986

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:10,399

what's your favorite guitar solo

3987

02:46:16,710 --> 02:46:13,760

that you that you like to play

3988

02:46:18,870 --> 02:46:16,720

guitar my favorite guitar solo that i

3989

02:46:21,269 --> 02:46:18,880

like to play

3990

02:46:25,269 --> 02:46:23,510

i mean that goes into a couple of

3991

02:46:27,910 --> 02:46:25,279

different students

3992

02:46:31,750 --> 02:46:27,920

what uh judas priest would

3993

02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:31,760

not be up there i know you play all that

3994

02:46:36,870 --> 02:46:34,560

i you know what i like if if if i'm

3995

02:46:38,389 --> 02:46:36,880

playing by myself and i just want to

3996

02:46:41,429 --> 02:46:38,399

have fun

3997

02:46:44,230 --> 02:46:41,439

i'd like uh the entire black sabbath

3998

02:46:46,790 --> 02:46:44,240

technical ecstasy album

3999

02:46:50,630 --> 02:46:46,800

is is is really strong but you know what

4000

02:46:53,670 --> 02:46:50,640

else i like to do um i like the eagles

4001  
02:46:58,389 --> 02:46:56,950  
the guitar solo for one of these nights

4002  
02:47:02,230 --> 02:46:58,399  
tasty

4003  
02:47:04,870 --> 02:47:02,240  
and uh the outro but um

4004  
02:47:07,590 --> 02:47:04,880  
you remember um there's a song by the

4005  
02:47:09,590 --> 02:47:07,600  
eagles called i can't tell you why

4006  
02:47:11,349 --> 02:47:09,600  
that's another great guitar solo but

4007  
02:47:13,110 --> 02:47:11,359  
it's two different kind of vibes you

4008  
02:47:16,710 --> 02:47:13,120  
know i like uh

4009  
02:47:22,150 --> 02:47:16,720  
um anything off as easy top de guayo

4010  
02:47:28,070 --> 02:47:25,110  
have a great night steve all right

4011  
02:47:30,309 --> 02:47:28,080  
thank you so much jimmy thank you man

4012  
02:47:33,190 --> 02:47:30,319  
and uh it's time to feed the black we'll

4013  
02:47:36,550 --> 02:47:35,750

to tomorrow right on steve have a good

4014

02:47:37,750 --> 02:47:36,560

night

4015

02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:37,760

um

4016

02:47:40,550 --> 02:47:39,680

yeah just you know when it comes to

4017

02:47:42,230 --> 02:47:40,560

getting

4018

02:47:46,389 --> 02:47:42,240

what mood am i in

4019

02:47:48,710 --> 02:47:46,399

um a lot of times uh i'll be out

4020

02:47:49,750 --> 02:47:48,720

uh driving

4021

02:47:52,230 --> 02:47:49,760

and

4022

02:47:54,230 --> 02:47:52,240

it's like the last

4023

02:47:56,469 --> 02:47:54,240

song i hear

4024

02:47:58,710 --> 02:47:56,479

pulling into the driveway

4025

02:48:01,429 --> 02:47:58,720

and i and i i just can't get that song

4026

02:48:04,230 --> 02:48:01,439

out of my head no matter what it is

4027

02:48:06,469 --> 02:48:04,240

and uh and i'll come in and play that

4028

02:48:08,790 --> 02:48:06,479

and that happens a lot and it doesn't

4029

02:48:12,230 --> 02:48:08,800

matter the other day

4030

02:48:14,150 --> 02:48:12,240

um it was funk 49 right it was like the

4031

02:48:17,750 --> 02:48:14,160

last song i you know joe walsh it was

4032

02:48:19,110 --> 02:48:17,760

like the last time i i played funk 49

4033

02:48:21,190 --> 02:48:19,120

for an hour

4034

02:48:22,630 --> 02:48:21,200

um i just couldn't get it out of my head

4035

02:48:25,750 --> 02:48:22,640

queen

4036

02:48:28,309 --> 02:48:25,760

uh under pressure uh the other day it

4037

02:48:30,469 --> 02:48:28,319

was a week ago it was like the last song

4038

02:48:33,269 --> 02:48:30,479

that i heard pulling in the driveway i

4039

02:48:35,910 --> 02:48:33,279

came in and and played that

4040

02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:35,920

you know it's just like whatever uh

4041

02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:39,120

whatever's the last thing that i hear oh

4042

02:48:43,510 --> 02:48:42,240

um i just brought up um

4043

02:48:47,110 --> 02:48:43,520

uh

4044

02:48:49,750 --> 02:48:47,120

by the eagles that was a couple of weeks

4045

02:48:51,830 --> 02:48:49,760

ago last song that i heard

4046

02:48:57,510 --> 02:48:51,840

came in and uh

4047

02:49:01,590 --> 02:48:59,590

i'm not gonna get into details but uh

4048

02:49:02,950 --> 02:49:01,600

there you go all right uh let's go back

4049

02:49:05,590 --> 02:49:02,960

to the phones how you're live on fade to

4050

02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:05,600

black who's calling

4051

02:49:10,630 --> 02:49:08,399

hi jimmy it's deb from sacramento i'm

4052

02:49:12,630 --> 02:49:10,640

surprised

4053

02:49:14,070 --> 02:49:12,640

yeah well when you open up the lines i

4054

02:49:16,230 --> 02:49:14,080

want you to be sure to have people to

4055

02:49:17,750 --> 02:49:16,240

talk to so it's really for you jimmy not

4056

02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:17,760

for me

4057

02:49:21,190 --> 02:49:18,720

okay

4058

02:49:23,269 --> 02:49:21,200

what's on your mind but you know that

4059

02:49:24,870 --> 02:49:23,279

yeah hey um so the one that called you

4060

02:49:27,030 --> 02:49:24,880

out in your pajama bottoms to be online

4061

02:49:30,389 --> 02:49:27,040

that was me watching you unbox the

4062

02:49:34,550 --> 02:49:30,399

beautiful lioness what a beautiful skull

4063

02:49:37,030 --> 02:49:34,560

yes she is she's right here she is

4064

02:49:38,469 --> 02:49:37,040

yeah let's see yeah well i'm on a delay

4065

02:49:40,950 --> 02:49:38,479

so both here

4066

02:49:43,110 --> 02:49:40,960

there you go yeah she's fabulous yeah

4067

02:49:45,269 --> 02:49:43,120

she's incredible

4068

02:49:47,030 --> 02:49:45,279

and to celebrate her i posted in my

4069

02:49:49,190 --> 02:49:47,040

opening tweet tonight i posted my

4070

02:49:51,590 --> 02:49:49,200

beautiful sweet caroline

4071

02:49:54,070 --> 02:49:51,600

she named herself and so my post always

4072

02:49:56,550 --> 02:49:54,080

says her with the musical clip of neil

4073

02:49:59,269 --> 02:49:56,560

diamond singing sweet caroline to her

4074

02:50:01,190 --> 02:49:59,279

image so i posted that in celebration of

4075

02:50:03,590 --> 02:50:01,200

the lioness today

4076

02:50:05,590 --> 02:50:03,600

they are beautiful skulls i had a

4077

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:05,600

question for you from earlier in the

4078

02:50:11,429 --> 02:50:08,399

chat room though um you mentioned a

4079

02:50:13,590 --> 02:50:11,439

dragon energy what does a dragon energy

4080

02:50:15,910 --> 02:50:13,600

feel like oh i don't know i don't know

4081

02:50:18,870 --> 02:50:15,920

but the um uh

4082

02:50:21,750 --> 02:50:18,880

third stone tri-scale

4083

02:50:24,870 --> 02:50:21,760

um sent me a dragon this is my first

4084

02:50:25,830 --> 02:50:24,880

dragon yeah for for christmas

4085

02:50:27,830 --> 02:50:25,840

and

4086

02:50:28,710 --> 02:50:27,840

you know what's really cool about first

4087

02:50:30,389 --> 02:50:28,720

off

4088

02:50:33,190 --> 02:50:30,399

it's green

4089

02:50:35,190 --> 02:50:33,200

so it looks i saw it yeah it looks i'm

4090

02:50:37,190 --> 02:50:35,200

holding it up to the camera it looks

4091

02:50:39,190 --> 02:50:37,200

like a dragon but it's

4092

02:50:41,349 --> 02:50:39,200

uh you know because it's green it's like

4093

02:50:42,630 --> 02:50:41,359

jade you know i'm holding it up to the

4094

02:50:45,670 --> 02:50:42,640

camera now

4095

02:50:47,990 --> 02:50:45,680

and uh just incredible and it's my first

4096

02:50:50,710 --> 02:50:48,000

uh

4097

02:50:51,990 --> 02:50:50,720

dragon and i'm just vibing i'm vibing on

4098

02:50:54,870 --> 02:50:52,000

it it's uh

4099

02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:54,880

it's really cool so no it

4100

02:50:58,870 --> 02:50:56,800

asking me a serious question you know

4101

02:51:00,950 --> 02:50:58,880

what's the energy like that's too

4102

02:51:03,110 --> 02:51:00,960

serious i'm just saying that i'm vibing

4103

02:51:06,230 --> 02:51:03,120

on it i feel the dragon

4104

02:51:09,590 --> 02:51:06,240

very very yeah very cool

4105

02:51:12,389 --> 02:51:09,600

just beautiful the carving but it's the

4106

02:51:16,230 --> 02:51:12,399

the shade of green and how bright

4107

02:51:18,150 --> 02:51:16,240

he is and he's a he for sure

4108

02:51:20,070 --> 02:51:18,160

yeah well and again it's a huge because

4109

02:51:21,910 --> 02:51:20,080

you're feeling the masculine energy

4110

02:51:24,870 --> 02:51:21,920

coming from it and i wanted to address

4111

02:51:26,950 --> 02:51:24,880

what gail said about the divine feminine

4112

02:51:29,429 --> 02:51:26,960

let me just say first how much i enjoyed

4113

02:51:31,349 --> 02:51:29,439

hearing dale you know i want to assure

4114

02:51:32,630 --> 02:51:31,359

her and i hope she's still listening man

4115

02:51:34,790 --> 02:51:32,640

she sounds like someone i would love to

4116

02:51:37,110 --> 02:51:34,800

meet and hang out with at a conference

4117

02:51:39,349 --> 02:51:37,120

she has such a beautiful energy to her

4118

02:51:41,590 --> 02:51:39,359

and self-confidence and smart and

4119

02:51:44,309 --> 02:51:41,600

comfortable in her own skin and you know

4120

02:51:45,750 --> 02:51:44,319

growing up conservatively the way i did

4121

02:51:47,510 --> 02:51:45,760

i would have judged someone like her in

4122

02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:47,520

the past but not anymore i feel that

4123

02:51:52,389 --> 02:51:50,800

when women are have a self-love and

4124

02:51:55,190 --> 02:51:52,399

they're comfortable in their skin and

4125

02:51:57,429 --> 02:51:55,200

their sexuality and they um there's a

4126  
02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:57,439  
big difference between confidence and

4127  
02:52:01,750 --> 02:52:00,000  
conceit don't ever confuse the two i

4128  
02:52:04,150 --> 02:52:01,760  
believe that when you have that and

4129  
02:52:05,750 --> 02:52:04,160  
you're on a spiritual journey especially

4130  
02:52:07,510 --> 02:52:05,760  
but even if you're not you have those

4131  
02:52:09,750 --> 02:52:07,520  
strengths you support other women you

4132  
02:52:11,190 --> 02:52:09,760  
don't attack them there's no jealousy

4133  
02:52:13,030 --> 02:52:11,200  
and the same with men and we need to

4134  
02:52:15,030 --> 02:52:13,040  
lift each other up and support each

4135  
02:52:17,269 --> 02:52:15,040  
other and you can spot when someone has

4136  
02:52:19,670 --> 02:52:17,279  
that self-confidence that gail does and

4137  
02:52:22,230 --> 02:52:19,680  
women who don't and i really appreciate

4138  
02:52:24,790 --> 02:52:22,240

um her opinions and i wanted to address

4139

02:52:27,830 --> 02:52:24,800

the sacred feminine if i could yeah go

4140

02:52:31,190 --> 02:52:27,840

ahead i think that and and the ma i

4141

02:52:32,950 --> 02:52:31,200

think we are all a duality of um

4142

02:52:35,110 --> 02:52:32,960

feminine and masculine

4143

02:52:37,190 --> 02:52:35,120

and i'm going to use two examples

4144

02:52:39,670 --> 02:52:37,200

um when i had to work alone

4145

02:52:40,710 --> 02:52:39,680

um on graveyard shift at fedex for eight

4146

02:52:43,510 --> 02:52:40,720

years

4147

02:52:45,110 --> 02:52:43,520

in a way i had to put on what i called

4148

02:52:47,110 --> 02:52:45,120

my shield of armor every night because i

4149

02:52:48,710 --> 02:52:47,120

worked alone and some people would come

4150

02:52:51,110 --> 02:52:48,720

in and try to boss me around and

4151  
02:52:53,269 --> 02:52:51,120  
intimidate me because here i was little

4152  
02:52:56,469 --> 02:52:53,279  
debbie all alone there and they thought

4153  
02:52:58,230 --> 02:52:56,479  
that they could intimidate me or

4154  
02:53:00,070 --> 02:52:58,240  
you know just get me to help them maybe

4155  
02:53:03,429 --> 02:53:00,080  
or box things for them when they didn't

4156  
02:53:05,830 --> 02:53:03,439  
do the job themselves or demand my time

4157  
02:53:08,150 --> 02:53:05,840  
and i had to be a grit not aggressive

4158  
02:53:10,070 --> 02:53:08,160  
but i had to be very strong and stand

4159  
02:53:12,550 --> 02:53:10,080  
strong and not be intimidated by those

4160  
02:53:13,990 --> 02:53:12,560  
people and it's a skill that you learn

4161  
02:53:15,830 --> 02:53:14,000  
over the years it doesn't mean you're

4162  
02:53:18,150 --> 02:53:15,840  
not a nice person or anything but you

4163  
02:53:20,309 --> 02:53:18,160

have to know when to stand strong and

4164

02:53:23,269 --> 02:53:20,319

then addressing with men and the sacred

4165

02:53:25,750 --> 02:53:23,279

feminine i think that um one going to

4166

02:53:27,670 --> 02:53:25,760

use you as an example jimmy when you

4167

02:53:29,670 --> 02:53:27,680

talk about um and i'm going to call it a

4168

02:53:31,429 --> 02:53:29,680

spirit of generosity

4169

02:53:33,670 --> 02:53:31,439

where um

4170

02:53:36,150 --> 02:53:33,680

you you know want to give to other

4171

02:53:38,710 --> 02:53:36,160

people but you do it in secret or you

4172

02:53:40,309 --> 02:53:38,720

watch a series like you know emily in

4173

02:53:41,349 --> 02:53:40,319

paris which i just finished and i just

4174

02:53:43,110 --> 02:53:41,359

loved it

4175

02:53:47,750 --> 02:53:43,120

you you know some people would call that

4176  
02:53:50,150 --> 02:53:47,760  
a chick flick no when you have um

4177  
02:53:52,630 --> 02:53:50,160  
i think when you have

4178  
02:53:55,510 --> 02:53:52,640  
a gentleness in your heart or

4179  
02:53:56,790 --> 02:53:55,520  
um your openness watching that and not

4180  
02:54:00,230 --> 02:53:56,800  
being you know you don't have to be

4181  
02:54:02,070 --> 02:54:00,240  
outwardly masculine to have that quality

4182  
02:54:04,309 --> 02:54:02,080  
and i think that that's part of the

4183  
02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:04,319  
sacred feminine in men

4184  
02:54:09,670 --> 02:54:06,000  
and that's kind of how i think of those

4185  
02:54:12,309 --> 02:54:09,680  
two things okay we all have a duality

4186  
02:54:13,910 --> 02:54:12,319  
okay um

4187  
02:54:17,429 --> 02:54:13,920  
i uh

4188  
02:54:19,190 --> 02:54:17,439

this is kind of my opinion in in this in

4189

02:54:21,269 --> 02:54:19,200

this realm

4190

02:54:22,389 --> 02:54:21,279

is that i think that

4191

02:54:26,950 --> 02:54:22,399

the

4192

02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:26,960

masculine and and

4193

02:54:29,830 --> 02:54:28,080

and

4194

02:54:31,910 --> 02:54:29,840

uh

4195

02:54:33,190 --> 02:54:31,920

these references that we hear coming up

4196

02:54:34,389 --> 02:54:33,200

i don't think a lot of people really

4197

02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:34,399

understand

4198

02:54:39,030 --> 02:54:37,359

what is is being discussed

4199

02:54:39,910 --> 02:54:39,040

and when

4200

02:54:44,150 --> 02:54:39,920

we

4201  
02:54:46,830 --> 02:54:44,160  
look back um into the distant past

4202  
02:54:48,389 --> 02:54:46,840  
um i think that

4203  
02:54:49,590 --> 02:54:48,399  
societies

4204  
02:54:52,070 --> 02:54:49,600  
uh

4205  
02:54:53,830 --> 02:54:52,080  
started to draw the line very early on

4206  
02:54:55,110 --> 02:54:53,840  
and and quickly

4207  
02:55:01,670 --> 02:54:55,120  
between

4208  
02:55:04,150 --> 02:55:01,680  
were others that were accepting of both

4209  
02:55:06,630 --> 02:55:04,160  
and i always found that

4210  
02:55:09,670 --> 02:55:06,640  
very interesting because if you go

4211  
02:55:11,269 --> 02:55:09,680  
um to the earliest uh

4212  
02:55:13,510 --> 02:55:11,279  
uh uh

4213  
02:55:17,110 --> 02:55:13,520

dynastic periods of egypt

4214

02:55:20,070 --> 02:55:17,120

um there were and and it's just like

4215

02:55:23,429 --> 02:55:20,080

look at cleopatra who was the last

4216

02:55:24,550 --> 02:55:23,439

uh pharaoh in egypt uh

4217

02:55:25,750 --> 02:55:24,560

running

4218

02:55:27,670 --> 02:55:25,760

uh

4219

02:55:29,349 --> 02:55:27,680

you know like the greatest country in

4220

02:55:31,510 --> 02:55:29,359

the world at the time

4221

02:55:34,550 --> 02:55:31,520

um you know it was in serious

4222

02:55:37,590 --> 02:55:34,560

competition with rome i get that but um

4223

02:55:40,309 --> 02:55:37,600

but there were cultures

4224

02:55:41,269 --> 02:55:40,319

that were and and somewhere along the

4225

02:55:43,670 --> 02:55:41,279

line

4226

02:55:45,990 --> 02:55:43,680

it seems like the

4227

02:55:46,870 --> 02:55:46,000

the the different

4228

02:55:52,710 --> 02:55:46,880

uh

4229

02:55:55,269 --> 02:55:52,720

they were monarchies or or other things

4230

02:55:59,349 --> 02:55:55,279

um started to separate with that and

4231

02:56:01,429 --> 02:55:59,359

then when you look at england

4232

02:56:03,349 --> 02:56:01,439

and and how

4233

02:56:06,150 --> 02:56:03,359

you know some of the most powerful and

4234

02:56:08,790 --> 02:56:06,160

effective uh leadership

4235

02:56:10,469 --> 02:56:08,800

and and rulers of england were queens

4236

02:56:13,030 --> 02:56:10,479

and we've just

4237

02:56:15,990 --> 02:56:13,040

we don't understand that and we don't go

4238

02:56:17,110 --> 02:56:16,000

back and look at that hard enough uh

4239

02:56:20,469 --> 02:56:17,120

today

4240

02:56:23,110 --> 02:56:20,479

and and how this separation

4241

02:56:26,469 --> 02:56:23,120

of uh the sexes

4242

02:56:29,110 --> 02:56:26,479

started to become so strong i'm i'm just

4243

02:56:31,910 --> 02:56:29,120

confused with that you know and

4244

02:56:35,110 --> 02:56:31,920

when i go back and and look at like you

4245

02:56:37,990 --> 02:56:35,120

know for instance what what uh cleopatra

4246

02:56:38,830 --> 02:56:38,000

represented you know that strength and

4247

02:56:40,870 --> 02:56:38,840

and that

4248

02:56:43,190 --> 02:56:40,880

intelligence uh we've lost sight of it

4249

02:56:44,070 --> 02:56:43,200

and i don't understand how that happened

4250

02:56:46,870 --> 02:56:44,080

um

4251  
02:56:48,550 --> 02:56:46,880  
now uh the other part and and talking

4252  
02:56:49,830 --> 02:56:48,560  
about gail

4253  
02:56:52,710 --> 02:56:49,840  
gail

4254  
02:56:56,710 --> 02:56:52,720  
when you sit down and i said this she

4255  
02:56:58,870 --> 02:56:56,720  
has an image she is beautiful she is you

4256  
02:57:01,030 --> 02:56:58,880  
see her and you're like whoa

4257  
02:57:02,710 --> 02:57:01,040  
right she is one of the smartest people

4258  
02:57:05,910 --> 02:57:02,720  
i've ever met

4259  
02:57:08,309 --> 02:57:05,920  
and she is so

4260  
02:57:10,309 --> 02:57:08,319  
um so layered and so deep it's

4261  
02:57:13,590 --> 02:57:10,319  
extraordinary

4262  
02:57:16,309 --> 02:57:13,600  
uh to hang out with her i did um i was a

4263  
02:57:19,750 --> 02:57:16,319

guest on her show a couple of years ago

4264

02:57:21,990 --> 02:57:19,760

and her questions and the way that um uh

4265

02:57:24,150 --> 02:57:22,000

she handled that interview it was like

4266

02:57:26,550 --> 02:57:24,160

one of the best i've ever done

4267

02:57:30,230 --> 02:57:26,560

and and that that's gail and what she

4268

02:57:33,830 --> 02:57:30,240

represents she is strong strong strong

4269

02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:33,840

and uh that's why um earlier tonight i

4270

02:57:39,190 --> 02:57:36,800

had brought up her losing her home

4271

02:57:41,190 --> 02:57:39,200

uh which was above the hill from our

4272

02:57:41,990 --> 02:57:41,200

house and i was watching all of this go

4273

02:57:45,269 --> 02:57:42,000

down

4274

02:57:46,710 --> 02:57:45,279

and it was it was crazy the water drops

4275

02:57:49,429 --> 02:57:46,720

the helicopters the planes and

4276

02:57:52,710 --> 02:57:49,439

everything and she just lost her house

4277

02:57:54,230 --> 02:57:52,720

and conscious life expo was coming up

4278

02:57:56,469 --> 02:57:54,240

i called her

4279

02:57:57,750 --> 02:57:56,479

and i said are you okay i'm going to be

4280

02:58:00,230 --> 02:57:57,760

fine i said

4281

02:58:01,910 --> 02:58:00,240

you lost your i did

4282

02:58:04,309 --> 02:58:01,920

how are you doing jimmy i'm going to be

4283

02:58:06,309 --> 02:58:04,319

fine everything is going to be okay and

4284

02:58:08,230 --> 02:58:06,319

that was her attitude

4285

02:58:10,469 --> 02:58:08,240

and and i know

4286

02:58:12,070 --> 02:58:10,479

uh the way that i would have handled it

4287

02:58:13,349 --> 02:58:12,080

it would have been it wouldn't have been

4288

02:58:15,910 --> 02:58:13,359

like that

4289

02:58:18,630 --> 02:58:15,920

and and i don't know how i would have

4290

02:58:20,150 --> 02:58:18,640

been emotionally or how i would have

4291

02:58:22,469 --> 02:58:20,160

dealt with things

4292

02:58:24,389 --> 02:58:22,479

but i learned a big lesson from gail

4293

02:58:26,630 --> 02:58:24,399

thackeray that day

4294

02:58:28,870 --> 02:58:26,640

and and we could all learn from gail

4295

02:58:31,190 --> 02:58:28,880

she's absolutely amazing and and with

4296

02:58:32,469 --> 02:58:31,200

that deb i gotta i gotta jump i gotta

4297

02:58:34,150 --> 02:58:32,479

get out of here we're at the end of the

4298

02:58:35,990 --> 02:58:34,160

show uh thank you for the phone call

4299

02:58:37,910 --> 02:58:36,000

thank you so much we'll see you thank

4300

02:58:40,389 --> 02:58:37,920

you gail for coming on yeah she's

4301  
02:58:41,750 --> 02:58:40,399  
amazing thank you so much deb's time

4302  
02:58:43,990 --> 02:58:41,760  
it's time to fade the black thank you

4303  
02:58:47,269 --> 02:58:44,000  
jimmy i gotta get out of here

4304  
02:58:49,030 --> 02:58:47,279  
and uh uh tomorrow night i want i want

4305  
02:58:51,030 --> 02:58:49,040  
to let everybody know

4306  
02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:51,040  
uh what what's coming up so tomorrow

4307  
02:58:53,429 --> 02:58:52,720  
night pete mccarthy is going to be with

4308  
02:58:55,269 --> 02:58:53,439  
us

4309  
02:58:58,150 --> 02:58:55,279  
and um

4310  
02:59:00,790 --> 02:58:58,160  
i don't want to tomorrow night's show

4311  
02:59:04,550 --> 02:59:00,800  
was on antarctica and the antarctica

4312  
02:59:07,349 --> 02:59:04,560  
mystery his research into

4313  
02:59:09,110 --> 02:59:07,359

what may or may not be going on down in

4314

02:59:09,990 --> 02:59:09,120

antarctica it's going to open up your

4315

02:59:12,230 --> 02:59:10,000

eyes

4316

02:59:13,910 --> 02:59:12,240

and in my conversations with pete over

4317

02:59:16,790 --> 02:59:13,920

the weekend

4318

02:59:19,190 --> 02:59:16,800

talking about this i literally said to

4319

02:59:20,790 --> 02:59:19,200

pete i said stop

4320

02:59:24,150 --> 02:59:20,800

stop right there

4321

02:59:26,150 --> 02:59:24,160

i don't want to know anything else

4322

02:59:27,910 --> 02:59:26,160

it's going to be incredible you're not

4323

02:59:29,990 --> 02:59:27,920

when i said tomorrow is going to be a

4324

02:59:31,910 --> 02:59:30,000

true not to miss show

4325

02:59:34,710 --> 02:59:31,920

tomorrow night with pete mccarthy first

4326  
02:59:36,950 --> 02:59:34,720  
time guest and uh go and check out his

4327  
02:59:39,269 --> 02:59:36,960  
youtube channel it's called creepy

4328  
02:59:42,309 --> 02:59:39,279  
little book but that is tomorrow night

4329  
02:59:44,070 --> 02:59:42,319  
and then wednesday night chris plain is

4330  
02:59:47,590 --> 02:59:44,080  
going to be here yes he's the head

4331  
02:59:49,750 --> 02:59:47,600  
science writer over at the debrief

4332  
02:59:51,830 --> 02:59:49,760  
also a stand-up comedian

4333  
02:59:54,150 --> 02:59:51,840  
extremely intelligent

4334  
02:59:57,349 --> 02:59:54,160  
and a little funny too and that's why

4335  
02:59:59,670 --> 02:59:57,359  
that show was called science or comedy

4336  
03:00:01,670 --> 02:59:59,680  
and he's balancing both so that's

4337  
03:00:04,230 --> 03:00:01,680  
wednesday night it's going to be a great

4338  
03:00:06,870 --> 03:00:04,240

week here i want to thank gail thackeray

4339

03:00:09,349 --> 03:00:06,880

tonight finally i got gail on the show

4340

03:00:12,550 --> 03:00:09,359

she is just incredible

4341

03:00:14,550 --> 03:00:12,560

incredible gailthakray.com

4342

03:00:16,870 --> 03:00:14,560

fade to black is produced by hilton j

4343

03:00:19,110 --> 03:00:16,880

palm renee dennis and kevin announcers

4344

03:00:21,910 --> 03:00:19,120

are steve harder gene vettel and mark d

4345

03:00:23,269 --> 03:00:21,920

kovar webmaster is drew the geek music

4346

03:00:26,550 --> 03:00:23,279

doug aldrige

4347

03:00:28,630 --> 03:00:26,560

intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4348

03:00:30,630 --> 03:00:28,640

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4349

03:00:32,710 --> 03:00:30,640

the game changer network this broadcast

4350

03:00:34,550 --> 03:00:32,720

owned and copyrighted 2022 by fade to

4351  
03:00:36,309 --> 03:00:34,560  
black and the game changer network inc

4352  
03:00:37,750 --> 03:00:36,319  
it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4353  
03:00:39,670 --> 03:00:37,760  
copied or used anywhere in the known

4354  
03:00:40,950 --> 03:00:39,680  
universe without written permission from

4355  
03:00:42,710 --> 03:00:40,960  
paid to black of the game changer

4356  
03:00:44,950 --> 03:00:42,720  
network i'm your host jimmy church

4357  
03:00:48,790 --> 03:00:44,960  
toronto pete mccarthy

4358  
03:00:51,269 --> 03:00:48,800  
the antarctica mystery until then i want

4359  
03:00:56,240 --> 03:00:51,279  
everybody to be safe

4360  
03:01:04,640 --> 03:00:56,250  
it's time to fade to black